PUBLIC AUCTION

THE T. BECKER AND K. SEIDL COLLECTIONS
AND OTHER CONSIGNMENTS

U.S. and FOREIGN COINS

Gold, Platinum, Silver, Copper, Medals. Paper Money

Odd Monies, Ancients

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY

APR 11 1974

Lot No. 141. 10 ducats. 1636

MAY 6, 7, 8, 9, 1974 at 7 P.M.

At

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL

New York — Fourth Floor — Barron Suite

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.

25 West 45th Street, Room 1200 New York, N.Y. 10036

Tel.: (212) 687-3145 Cables: NUMATICS, NEW YORK

Telex: WUI-62498

DELIVERY OF LOTS AND PAYMENT

Lots purchased by buyers in the auction may be picked up the next morning at our offices, 25 W. 45th Street, Suite 1200 or total purchase may be picked up on Friday, May 10, 1974 after 1 p. m. and following days. Office is closed on Saturday, May 11. Lots should be paid for at "pick up time." All auction sales are cash sales and room buyers should settle upon receipt of their merchandise. **No coins are viewable at the Waldorf.**

VIEWING

The office is open from 10–5 P. M. Those bidding by mail will have their invoices shipped after May 19 and will receive their purchases upon payment for same.
Roombidders must "pick up" not later than May 21st, 1973.
Lots will be on view from 10 A. M.–4 P. M. from Monday, April 29, 1974 till the day of the sale, including Saturday, May 4, 1974. Also, lots are on view on the days of the sale. **No coins shown at the Waldorf.**

BIDDING

WE RECOMMEND SENDING BIDS BY AIRMAIL. We often receive bids many weeks after the sale when they are sent seamail. Seamail takes a minimum of 3 weeks! AIRMAIL from Europe averages 6 days; from California 3 days. Bids can be telephoned before the sale, and a TELEX or CABLE from overseas is guaranteed to arrive immediately on our machine if the circuits are not busy. Our TELEX number is WUI 62498. Our CABLE address is NUMATICS, NEW YORK. During the sale call bids in on ELdorado 5–3000 and mention Schulman Coin Auction.

All Coins Have Been Catalogued by Experts

BID GENEROUSLY

If you are a bidder for the first time and you are not familiar with our special way of representing you, please read this carefully. We buy for you at the LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICE. For example, if you bid $1000 on a $100 lot because you want to be sure to obtain it, and the firm has only a mailbid of $50, we will start the bidding for you at $55 (just 10% over the highest bid received), and if there are no roombidders competing against you, you will obtain the lot for $55.

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC. has run coin auctions in New York since 1940 and has a very large mailbid following based on the above mentioned system. Join the many satisfied bidders and bid generously.

! ATTENTION ! MAIL BIDDERS ! ACHTUNG !

If you are bidding in the last week YOU MUST SEND YOUR BIDS SPECIAL DELIVERY OR EXPRESS (EILSENDUNG–ENTREGA ESPECIAL). DON'T FORGET.

Auction Catalogs - American

Schulman
R940506

UNRESTRICTED PUBLIC COIN AND MEDAL AUCTION

THE T. BECKER AND K. SEIDL COLLECTIONS (ET AL)

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue at 50th Street, New York, N. Y.
4th Floor — Barron Suite

MONDAY, MAY 6, 1974, at 7 P. M.

First Session — Lots 1 – 450
The Gold Session of U. S. and Foreign **Gold** coins, U. S. gem rolls, proof sets and U. S. Silver Commemoratives. Alabama, Hawaii

TUESDAY, MAY 7, 1974, at 7 P. M.

Second Session — Lots 451 – 1115
The U. S. Session of silver and copper coins Commem. Hudson–End; Large cents—Dollars; Encased stamps, Colonials, used sets, Lower grade lots, large cents, Political and Historical medals, Wampum, Indian lots, Paper money

WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 1974, at 7 P. M.

Third Session — Lots 1116 – 1823
The Foreign coin session, **with many silver crowns of the world.**
Foreign & Canada Paper; Coins of Hawaii, Puerto Rico, Canada, The Americas, Africa, Asia and Europe A(Austria)–G(Great Britain) includes nice lot of German talers

THURSDAY, MAY 9, 1974, at 7 P. M.

Fourth Session — Lots 1824 – End
Foreign crowns and other Rarities, especially **ITALY** Session.
Countries from Greece–Turkey. Large lots of Europe, Asia, especially India.
Foreign Proof sets, Odd & Curious, Ancients

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, *Licensed Auctioneer*

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.

A publicly owned company
25 West 45th Street, near Fifth Avenue — Suite 1200
New York, N. Y. 10036 U. S. A.

Tel.: (212) 687-3145 Intern. Telex. W.U.I. 62498
Cables: Numatics New York

SCHULMAN REPORTS:

When I was a youngster in Amsterdam, the Netherlands, I remember how I was anxiously awaiting my first auction sale. The large "auction room" on the back of the stately house on the Keizersgracht was impressive and I could imagine how some 30 people could fill it easily. And indeed between 20 and 30 people attended from all over the world. The late Wayte Raymond had taken the latest fast steamer, I think, it was the S.S. Normandie. He was there with his wife Olga, and old Leonard Forrer from Spink, the father of "Young" Forrer who recently passed away at the age of 75, and I still remember Maurice Laforex, running the Bourgey office while Emile was still a youngster. Maurice got me dizzy with my first Pernod in Paris the following year. And Fred Baldwin, who also passed away only a few years ago, was there and Mr. Rosenberg from Adolph Hess and then there were the many bidsheets, many old names from America, Howard Gibbs, the Guttag brothers, Burdette Johnson, T. James Clarke etc. I was very impressed while my father was the auctioneer and the State was represented by an agent to collect the auction tax. Today the auction room is still there. Cousin Jacques has modernized the office. Not 30 people show up at auctions but over 100 and the stately room is replaced by the Carlton Hotel. Also in New York at certain auctions hundreds of collectors show up and the Schulman tradition has been to hold them at the Waldorf. This was started in 1949 and we never have abandoned the 4th floor in the Waldorf, except once. The attending public has changed. While only dealers came when I was a youngster representing the collectors, now the collectors attend and they know that at the Schulman auctions the Goddess of Fairness, Integrity and Honesty rules the gavel.

AUCTION AT THE WALDORF

AUCTION BID SHEET

NEW BIDDERS: **Please list your bank or trade references on reverse side of this sheet. Remember send bid sheet special delivery if mailed in last week.**

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC.
25 W. 45th Street
New York, N. Y. 10036

BECKER SALE

.....1974

Please Do Not Write Here

V

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of
MAY 6, 7, 8, 9, 1974

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay upon receipt of invoice for the merchandise plus postage & insurance. (See item 6 in Terms of Sale). Title of these objects will only pass when I have paid for same.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

..... Zip Code .....

SIGNATURE .....
(I am of legal age and agree to above terms)

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY. THANKS

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST $1	
SUBSCRIPTION $10	
Deposit on Sale	

Do not send mail to the Waldorf Astoria Hotel

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

REFERENCES

Dealer: .....

.....

Bank: .....

.....

(Branch) Address

FIRST SESSION

THE T. BECKER and K. SEIDL COLLECTIONS et al.

MONDAY, MAY 6, 1974 — 7:00 P.M.

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue and 50th Street, New York, N.Y.
4th Floor — Barron Suite

Lots 1 – 450 — U.S. and Foreign Gold Coins, U.S. Unc. Rolls, Proofsets, Commemorative ½ Dollars

---

AUCTION SALE

GOLD COINS

ANCIENT ROME

1 Probus. 276–282 Gold ring from a find. Cornelian without engraving VF. (Coins found in the same find were all from Probus). **PHOTO** ($475.–550.)

1A-1G, group of a few rare ancient gold coins, but all with mounting removed. In this era of high prices, the collector and investor would make a good decision to buy these coins which are sold at low prices because of their damage.

1A **Trajan.** 98–117 AD. Aureus. IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P. Rev: Ceres standing left. Ric. 259–262. 7 grams. 2 holes and only good. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

Aurei in perfect condition sell in the thousands of dollars.

1B **Septimius Severus** 193–211 AD. Aureus. Bust R. SEVERVS PIVS AVG Rev: Severus on horseback galloping to right, holding spear. (Rev: RIC 165 13) 7.4 gr. Unpublished and Unique. Repairs from plugged and mountings otherwise a good fine. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

1C Septimius Severus. Aureus. Head R. SEVERVS PIVS AVG. Rev: Caracalla and Geta standing. CONCORDIA AVGVSTORUM. RIC 255. Hill 1079. 7.5 grams rare. good repaired. (This would be a $7000 in Extr. Fine!) **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

1D Septimius Severus Aureus. Head right. L. SEPT SEV PERT AVG IMP VII Rev: Pax with olive branch. P. M. TR. P. COS II. P. P. Hill 269 RIC——. Rare 7.5 gr. repaired mounting removed, only good/very good. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)

1E Another aureus. Head R. SEVERVS PIVS AVG. Rev: Temple of Aesculapius. P. M. TR. P. XV COS 111 PPP. Hill 903. RIC 205 (R3) 7.4 gr. Vg/F, repaired from having been in jewelry. **PHOTO** ($450.–550.)

1F **Valens.** 364–378 AD. Solidus, Antioch mint. DN VALENS. PF PR AVG. Head R. Rev: Emperor RESTITUTOR. REIPVBLICAE. Coh 35. 4.5 gr. edge repair from mounting. otherwise VF++. portrait is gem EF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1G **Gratianus.** 367–383 AD. Solidus. Trier mint. Bust/R. Rev: Victory seated R. inscribing VOT. V. MULT. X. On shield presented by winged genius. C. 50. 4.5 gr. mounting removed and repaired. otherwise. VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

Roman Earrings

1H 200–250 AD. antique gold earrings. 8 grams. Extr/Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
1I 250–300 AD. A later type of gold earrings. 1 gram. perfect extr. F. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)
1J Thin gold earrings of undetermined period. probably 1st Century. 1.3 grams. VF. ($75.–100.)
1K Another pair of Roman earrings. 0.9 grams. Just fine. **PHOTO** ($90.–100.)
1L A very lovely pair of simple earrings. 3rd Century 1.1 grams. Extr. Fine. ($175.–200.)

BYZANTINE RULE

2 **Leo I** 457–474 AD Solidus. Facing bust. Rev: Victory with cross. A good fine. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

3 **Andronicus II** with his son Michael IX 1295–1320 AD. Gold Solidus, concave, Christ facing between 2 Augustuses. Rev: Virgin facing within walls of Constantinople. Ratto 2230. Fine. ($150.–200.)

ANCIENT PERSIA 2000–1000 B. C.

Magnificent Cow Deity

4 Hollow gold figure of a cow, cast with thick walls and ciselé applique collar made of goldstrip molded with tiny bosses—about 30 to the inch. Detailed engravings on horns. 2¾x2½ inches. Weight 79 grams. Few casting folds are visible. For this work of great charm, which replaced money at the time, no precise parallel can be found. Typical Persian—and the bull is typical Pre–Achaemenid in front, although some of it looks like Luristan where cows were common. Although some say this cow is late Sassanian or even early Islamic I agree to the Oberlin description, in their catalogue and to Melvin Gutman's attribution to Achaemend rule. **PHOTO** ($1,500.–2,000.)

GUPTA KINGS

5 **Samudragupta.** Kachagupta type. King standing l. Rev: Goddess standing ¾ l. very fine. rare. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

6 Stater comm. the marriage of **Chandragupta I** and Kumaradevi. Chandragupta I standing to l. with close fitting coat—holding in l. hand a standard bound with fillet and offering a ring to Kumaradevi who stands on l. to r, wearing loose robe–nimbate. See BMC 23–31. Extr, Fine. Rare. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

6A Kushans. Vasu Deva 200 AD. Stater. King stdg/Seated goddess. Rosenfield 244–6. VF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

ANCIENT INDIA

7 Indo Greek **Kidara Kings** 5th century AD. Base gold stater. a degenerate copy of Kushan style coin. crack on planchet as is usual. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

DELHI

7A Indo Greek. Hindu Kings of Kashmir. Post Kushans. Yasovarman 730 AD. Base gold dramma. Standing King. Rev: goddess. Large crude planchet in yellow gold, almost round, small dent on edge, as most coins have. IMC pp 268–69. Nos 1–5 pl. XXVII. 6. Fine. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

8 Another dramma with the usual edge irregularities. King is well centered, so is reverse. Fully round only 5 edge nicks. Yasovarman find. crude fine as all are. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

8A Mahi–Pala. Tomars of Delhi. 1103–1128. Electrum stater. Siva, four armed seated facing. Rev: Indian legend. Cunningham pl. IX. 6. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

South India

9 Post Indo–Greek. Padmatanka 600–1000 AD. Concave shaped gold coins with 5 counterstamps on obv. Rev: blank. Elliott p I. 7. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

10 Another Padmatanka, different stamps. Rev: blank. VF. ($150.–200.)

Govinda Chandra

11 (NW India) Rathors of Kanauj 1120–1160 AD. Electrum and gold dramma resembles F 76 (p 241) which is a small coin. Seated figure of Lakshmi. Rev: Inscription strong. 1MC. pp 260–61. 1–6. pl. XXVI. 8. VF. **PHOTO** ($175.–250.)

Orissa

12 About 1200. Governors of Orissa. Gold pagoda showing elephant Rev: scroll. Fr. 298. Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** ($140.–175.)

Vijayanagar

13 (1500 AD) gold pagoda. Eagle w. elephants. Rev: Inscr. Fr. 347. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

13A Vijayanagar. Pagoda. another of the rare type with eagle and elephants. Rev: Inscr. Fr. 347. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

NEW DISCOVERY

Assam

14 Harishchandra Narayana. Kachari Mohur. Sake year 1642. In square 'Sri Sri Hari–shchandra Na—Rayana sya." Reverse says: "Sri Sri–Siva charana–Kamala Ma–dhu Karasya"—Like the silver coin described in P. L. Gupta's book. "Coins" Handbook of Indian coins. Delhi 1969. pl. XXVIII .298. Gold coins of this King unknown till now. No other specimen—not in any Indian Museum, nor abroad. Extr. Fine. Extr. rare. **PHOTO** ($3,000.–5,000.)

Another Unique

15 **Assam.** Bhim Darpa Narayana. Kachari Mohur. Within square: Sri Sri Bhima–darpanaraya–na Bhuspalasya"—Sake 1552. Reverse as the first coin. About unc. Only one known. **PHOTO** ($3,000.–5,000.)

NORTH AMERICA

U. S. A.

Platinum Rarity

16 Long Island. N. Y. Gardiners Island Pattern trial proof 1965 in heavy pure platinum. Gardiners Island was given to the Gardiners by the English Kings and it has been their Island ever since. Neil Cooper got the privilege to strike some coin–like medals in different metals and only two in platinum. 50.34 grams. Brill proof. Only 2 struck by the Franklin Mint by Gilroy Roberts. Osprey bird. Gilroy Robert's 1st engraved bird from which he was inspired to engrave his famous bird series. This was lot 335 of the June 1973 auction as offered by the purchaser who paid only $1550. Gem proof. **PHOTO** ($1,550.–2,000.)

17 **Gold** $10 1881. Coin VF. ($150.–175.)

18 $10. 1909 Indian head. type. Extra Fine. ($175.–200.)

19 $2.50. 1910. Slight rim ding at 12;00 reverse. VF. ($75.–90.)

20 $2.50. 1914, polished and attached to gold pin–coin is now damaged. ($50.–75.)

21 $2.50 1927. Extremely Fine. ($80.–95.)

22 1854 Gold Dollar. Type II. Nice, very Fine. ($400.–450.)

23 1855 Gold Dollar. Type II. Extremely Fine, with small scratch on cheek. ($425.–475.)

DOUBLE MINT MARK GOLD DOLLAR

24 1856S Type 2. Variety with double S mint mark and blunded die. Here is a coin of great interest for the variety collector. The die sinker set his punch too high and too far to the right at an angle. Then he noticed his mistake and reset the punch in the proper position to correct the error. We do not know why this happened but we would venture a guess as to the sobriety of the mint employee. He didn't bother to remove the evidence of the first S and it is visable to the naked eye. Walter Breen authenticated this specimen in 1964 before it was sold as lot. 2395 at the 1964 A. N. A. sale, and a letter from mr. Breen accompanies the coin. Although it was graded Ext. Fine, we would think this was conservative understatement. It is probably closer to Almost Uncirculated, having been washed by some previous owner many years ago. We feel this greatly under rated rarity should realize close to $4,000 on today's numismatic market. **PHOTO** (——)

25 1859D. Gold Dollar. Poorly struck as is usual with all Dahlonega Mint coins of this period but we would have to call this Uncirculated with light rubbing in field. Walter Breen, the Dean of American Numismatic Scholars says of this coin. "Very Rare". need we say more. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,500.)

MAGNIFICENT COMMEMORATIVE SET

26 Complete 11 piece commemorative gold set, with all coins in Brilliant Uncirculated condition, with the exception of the 1903 Louisiana Purchase Jefferson Dollar, which is about uncirculated. The set includes the following coins:

1903 Louisiana Purchase Gold Dollar Jefferson head
1903 Louisiana Purchase Gold Dollar McKinley head
1904 Lewis & Clark Gold Dollar
1905 Iewis & Clark Gold Dollar
1915 Panama-Pacific $2.50 gold
1915 Panama-Pacific $1.00 gold
1926 Philadelphia Sesqui $2.50 gold
1916 McKinley gold dollar
1917 McKinley gold dollar
1922 Grant gold dollar, without star
1922 Grant gold dollar, with star

Complete commemorative gold sets are fast disappearing from the Numismatic Market as they are purchased for Museum and other permanent collections. A set this choice should bring close to $5,000 in today's market. (——)

27 California Gold. Interesting lot for the collector. 1872 Octagonal ¼ Dollar; 1872 Octagonal ½ Dollar, and 1881 ¼ Token. All three are prooflike Ex. Fine. ($85.–125.)

New York

28 **Society medals. An Interesting Group of Badges, Orders And Decorations of American Societies.** A framed collection of Medals representing membership in the following organizations. St. George Society of New York, Society of Sons of The Revolution, The Hereditary Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, Prior to 1750. The Holland Society of Amer. The General Society of Colonial Wars, Bronze Red Cross Medal for Service by Tiffany. New England Society in The City of New York. The Order Of the Founders & Patriots of America. And a New York – Special Deputy Sheriffs Badge all belonging to the same person, and so named. Most are struck by Bailey, Banks & Biddle in 14 Kt. Gold. There is also a group of 9 miniatures in gold to be worn on formal attire. Must be seen to be appreciated. **PHOTO** (1,500.–2,000.)

Utah

29 $5 size gold medal 1961. Salt Lake City Temple. Rev: Smith facing Brill. & frosted proof. 6 grams. Beautiful. ($75.–100.)

CANADA

30 George V. 10 Dollars 1913. Bust l./arms. gem about unc. **PHOTO** ($500.–700.)

MEXICO

31 Philip V 2 Escudos (1711) no date. XMJ. shield/cross. crude as all are. Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

From the unforgettable sea disaster off the Florida coast on July 30-31, 1715.

31A 4 Escudos 1713 Assayer OXMJ full date. Shield/Cross. Type 2. Left bottom shield has 3 lines for the Low Countries and 2 fleur=de–lis in Burgundy shield. Compare lot 292 in Galleon sale. Not in L CH. CFF: Vic 1345. gem. Unc. Owner paid $2950 to Kip Wagner. **PHOTO** ($3,000–3,500.)

31B Philip V. 2 Escudo 1714 type 1. initials of assayer I below Mo. Lower left shield has 2 curved lines. Full date. Rev: well centered cross. Compare to lot 366 of the "Galleon" sale. Owner paid $950 some years ago for this specimen. gem. unc. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,500.)

31C 1 Escudo 1714 type 1 like the 2 esc. but more inscr. around visible. Date 714 and OMJ. gem. Extr. Fine. Compare Galleon p. 83. Vic. —. About unc. gem. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,500.)

31D Republic. 8 Escudos 1854. Guanajuato. PF Hand on book with liberty cap. Eagle Fr. 72. A strong EF. **PHOTO** ($500.–550.)

32 50 Pesos. 1947. Unc. ($275.–300.)

See also Under Spain for other Mexico treasure coins like the 4 above.

WEST INDIES, CENTRAL & SOUTH AMERICA

WEST INDIES

33 **General coinage.** Brazilian ½ joe 1746 Bahia of John V cut small to 11½ grams to be the acceptable gold coin on the West Indians Islands, the cut issue would not leave the Islands. A full 6400 Reis would flow back to Brazil. rare. Fine. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

GUATEMALA

34 Peso 1859. Bust Carrera. Rev: value. Fr. 36. VF. ($60.–75.)

BOLIVIA

35 Charles IV, 1 Escudo 1795. Potosi–PR. Bust/Arms. Fr. 17. Vic 4833 Very rare. VF. holed. This date did not show up in any of our sales since 1957! ($250.–300.)

BRAZIL

36 **John V.** 2000 Reis. 1725 Rio. Shield/Cross with 4 R's Fr. 28. Rare. Some repair around the g of SIGNO but otherwise a sharp VF + specimen. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

37 **Joseph I.** 1750–77. 6400 Reis. 1759 Rio. Bust/Shield. Scarce date. Fr. 65. VF. ($375.–425.)

37A 6400 Reis. 1762 Rio. Bust/Arms. Fr. 65. Loop removed, otherwise fine. ($250.–300.)

38 4000 Reiss 1777. No minm. but struck in Rio. Arms and value/cross in quadrilobe Inscr JoS and NUS (not 10S and NVS) SL 387. Fr. 73. same adjustment around DOMINUS. Otherwise sharp VF. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

39 **Maria I and Peter III.** 1777–86 6400 Reis 1781. Bahia mint. Rev. Arms, Fr. 77. VF/F, some nicks on face and slight trace of mounting. ($200.–275.)

39A 6400 Reis 1780 Bahia. Conjoined busts r. Rev: Arms. Slight bent. loop removed, otherwise fine. ($200.–275.)

39B 6400 Reis 1782. No mintmark. unpublished. very rare. mounting removed. fine. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)

40 **Emperor Peter II.** 1831–1889. 20.000 Reis 1851. Bust in coronation robe (so called Papo Tucano) Rev. arms. Tiniest nick on edge and in field. otherwise. Extr. Fine. (which is very rare) S. L. 577. Fr. 119. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

40A Another very beautiful 20.000 Reis 1851. Diebreak on obverse: from eye to S of Brasil. Extr. F/Abt unc. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

41 Modern Brazil. 300 Cruzeiros 1972. Commemorative. map/2 heads. Brill. unc. very rare. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

COLOMBIA

TAIRONA CULTURE 900 AD

41A **Pre–Colombian Gold.** Tairona Culture 900 AD. Santa Marta. Colombia gold artifact. Weighs 11 grams. EF. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

41B "Coin like" nose ring. The small rings and ornaments were used for trading. The Bogota museum of gold at the Banco de la Republica shows the development of gold thru the pre–Spanish period. 6 grams. pure gold Extr. Fine. Beauty. rare. **PHOTO** ($300.–325.)

41C Another nose ring. different. style coin. 7½ grams. gem Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** ($325.–375.)

41D Glamorous third type nose ring "coin". 7 grams. gem Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

All Pre–Colombian Artifacts are Guaranteed

COLOMBIA COIN

42 8 Escudos 1846 UE. Popayan. This variety not known to Lopes Chavéz and not in any of the published collections, was discovered recently by us while inspecting a collection formed in the earlier part of the century in Venezuela. The initials UE were only known to us in this Caracas collection and now we have a 2nd specimen. Liberty bust left. Rev: Cornucopiae. Extr. F. Rarity. **PHOTO** ($3,000.–3,500.)

This high value is based on the valuation of the other piece in Caracas which was valued $4,000.00. However the consignor is selling to the highest bidder whatever the offer.

42A 5 Pesos. 1919 Workman type. Usual weak striking. Fr. 105. ($75.–95.)

PERU

From the Florida wreck

43 Lima. Philip V. 8 Escudos 1707. Pillars. Rev: Cross with castles and lions. Fully round crude specimen with one of the usual test–checks on edge. VF. L. Chavez 53. V. 1411. Not in Galleon. The 1707 date was very rare, very few found with this date. **PHOTO** ($1,250.–2,000.)

TIERRA DEL FUEGO

44 1 gramo 1889 locally struck from local gold by Popper. Popper/Value Fr. 2. Crude weak striking as Poppers euqipment was deficient. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

AFRICA

CONGO

45 The famous wife buying cross money in the shape of "H" found by a missionary near the ruins of Zimbabwe. From Gibbs, who obtained all the gold wife buying money. See Quiggins. 5 grams. 13x20mm. base. ($125.–175.)

EGYPT

46 **Selim.** Dinar 946 AH. Cairo. Inscr. both sides. F/VF. ($50.–75.)

46A **Murad** Dinar 982 AH. Cairo. inscr. both sides. irregular planchet. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

47 **Fatimids.** Al Amir. 1101–30. Gold ¼ dinar. no mint, no date. BMC 225–27 inscr. both sides. F/VF. ($40.–60.)

48 Fatimids. Al Mustansir. 1035–94. ¼ dinar, no mint, no date. Fine. ($30.–50.)

49 Fatimids. another ¼ dinar of El–Mansouryiah. 448 AH. BMC. 183 rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($70.–100.)

50 Fouad King. gold pound or 100 Piastres 1922 civilian. Bust/Inscr. Fr./28 Extr. Fine. ($1505.–175.)

51 Same Red gold. Fr. 27. Extr. Fine. ($150.–175.)

52 20 Piastres 1923. Civilian bust. Small coin. Fr. 30. VF. ($75.–100.)

53 Farouk. Commem. 100 Piastres 1938 on wedding with Farida. Bust/Inscr. Fr. 36. Unc. ($250.–300.)

ETHIOPIA

54 **Menelik II.** gold ½ talari 1889 Ethiopia era (=1896) Tiny field scratches, die break on Rev. below exergue. otherwise E–Fine. gem One of the rarest Ethiopian coins. **PHOTO** ($1,500.–2,000.)

55 **Menelik II.** Magnificent large high relief striking of a full talari 1889 (1896) struck in gold. Beautifully engraved bust to l. Rev. Lion of Judah. struck posthumously by private interests in Europe–excessively rare supposedly less than 10 struck. proof brilliant. **PHOTO** ($2,500.–3,000.)

56 **Haile Selassie I** 1930 up to the present gold presentation medal, without date by André Lavrillier, Emperor's bust to left. Rev: crowned coat of arms. Inscr: Ethiopia stretches her hand to God. 40mm. 44, 37gr. unc. ($1,250.–1,500.)

SOUTH AFRICA

57 Paul Kruger. ½ Pond 1894. Fr. 3. fine+. ($75.–100.)
58 Pond 1895. Fine. ($75.–100.)
59 ½ pond 1895. Fine. ($75.–100.)
60 Pond 1898. Fine. ($75.–100.)
61 Official 1953 set of 1 and ½ sovereign in official case of issue brill. proofs. ($150.–250.)
62 Official long proofset 1963. gold 1 + ½ Rand and 7 silver & copper coins 1500 only issued. In official case of issue. Gems. ($200.–250.)
63 Official long proofset 1964. Gold 1 + ½ Rand and 7 silver & copper coins. rare. In official case of issue. Gems. ($175.–225.)
64 Another proofset 1964. just as gem. ($175.–225.)
65 Lot of 4:½ pounds 1895, must have been mounted as all show trace of mounting—excellent for cufflinks or earrings—Fine 4 pcs. ($110.–125.)
66 Pond 1898 was burnished. only VG. ($50.–55.)

ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

67 10 Afghani (½ amani) 1304 (=1925). Tughra/Throne room on wreath 18mm. Yeo 59. Unc. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

BUKHARA

68 (Turkestan, Now Russia) Sayyid Muhammed Khan. Gold tilla. 1309 AH (=1891) Arabic inscr. both sides. Yeo 7. Kr. p. 642. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

CEYLON

69 Indo Greek period. 840–1240. Small gold mas. Ruler kneeling. Rev: Inscr. Fr 6. F/VF. ($75.–90.)
69A Sri Bhuvanaika Bahn. 1396 AD. Gold mas. Obv: Siva seated. Rev: Inscr. VF. ($50.–75.)
70 **Dutch Occupation.** V. O. C. (United East India) company gold bar–C (Colombo) (1783) 4¾ stuiver or ½ larin in gold (= ? stuiver) VF. **PHOTO** (——)

When originally confronted with a similar unusual gold bar, we had strong doubts of the authenticity. It has since been established that the consignor obtained this item at the same time in Jakarta as the ducatons in silver and gold featured in our September 1973 auction. This puts a different light on this rarity.

BRITISH INDIA

71 Victoria 1881. Mohur. Thin faced bust, 4th type with title of Empress. Rev. Value, date in wreath. Fr. 10 rare, date. Extr. fine. flat strike. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

72 HABIB BANK. Pure gold "large" 9950 Fine Tola. Lion and sun. Fr. 18. Over 1 inch diameter. weight 12 grams. scalloped edge. Unc. rare. Tolas replaced the regular gold coins when these were not available and the quantity of gold was too small for trading in bars. **PHOTO** ($140.–160.)

73 **Bombay.** "Small" one tola. Fine. 996. Rev: H. M. Mint–crown–Bombay Ornamental design: thin twigs. ⅞ inch–scalloped edge. Unc. scarce. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

74 Tola. another as before. Uncirculated. scarce. ($150.–200.)

75 **EAST INDIA COMPANY** 1806–1832 Large Mohur dated 1202 struck in Murshidabad with title of Shah Alam II. Arabic inscr. both sides Fr. 275. Extr. Fine/Unc. ($250.–300.)

76 **Delhi: Mughal Emperors.** Aurangzeb Alamgir 1658–1707 Gold Mohur Year 46 (AH 1114). Struck in Shahjahanabad (Delhi) Extr. F. Gem. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

Indian States

77 **Delhi** Mughal Emperors: Akbar I. 1556–1605 Large gold Mohur struck at Agra, dated AH 972 (=1566 AD.) VF/EF rare. **PHOTO** ($275.–325.)

77A Large gold mohur struck at Lahore. AH 983 (=1577) VF/EF. rare. ($250.–300.)

78 Mughal Emperors Muhammed Shah. Mohur, 1727 Year 9 (=AH 1139) Arabic inscription both sides. struck in Shahjahanabad (=Delhi) Extr. F/Abt unc. rare. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

79 Another year 9, the 9 of date 1139 off planchet. Extr. F/Abt. unc. ($200.–250.)

80 Muhammed Shah. Mohur Year 10 (1140 AH) Delhi, Date shows only 11. some oxydation on reverse showing that coin came from an old hoard. otherwise Extr. Fine. ($175.–225.)

81 Muhammed Shah 1719–1748. Mohur year 11. AH 11—. Delhi. Arabic inscr. both sides. VF. ($150.–175.)

82 Another year 11 Mohur (1730) with all letters sharp. It is clearly visible, that is a hoard specimen. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

83 Year 13 Mohur. Date shows only 11. Extr. Fine. ($150.–200.)

84 ½ Mohur year 17. (1734) Indian Museum. cat. 1847. Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** ($175.–225.)

84A Gold mohur, year 17 of the same type. V–Fine typical hoard specimen. ($150.–200.)

85 Year 19 hoard specimen. F. ($150.–200.)

86 Mohur year 20 (=1739) date shows large and clearly 115— Gem Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

86A Same year 21 (1740) with AH. 115—Extr. Fine. ($150.–175.)

87 Rarest year **25**, different. Gem Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

88 Muhammed Shah. AD 1719–1748. Gold Mohur. Regnal year 30 (=1748) last year of reign. Mint: Shahjahanabad (=Delhi) Inscr. in Arabic both sides. Extr. Fine. Rare. ($150.–200.)

89 **Moghul Emperors of Delhi.** Shah Alam II 1759–1806. Mohur struck in Murshidabad Large gold planchet with date 1202 AH. Arabic inscr. both sides. Struck between 1806–1832. by the East India Company. Gem Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

90 **Hindu Kings** 6th Century A.D. Degenerate Kushan proto type. Yasovarman. Abt. 730 AD, Gold stater or dramma. Standing King. Rev: Goddess. IMC. pp 268–69. #1–5. pl XXVII. 6. For this crude coinage, this specimen is Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

91 **Hyderabad.** Nizam Mir Usman 1911–1957. ½ Mohur 1337 AH =1918 AD. Persian type mosque. Rev: inscr. Fr. 229. Extr. Fine. ($150.–175.)

92 ½ mohur 1335 with the Persian 3 inverted (=1916) Rev: some solder in center from jewelry on Rev and dots on obv. Otherwise VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

92A **Hindustan.** Jahangir 1605–27. Famous zodiac. Mohur. Obv: Bull Rev: Inscr. Fr. 167. Abt. F. Rare. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,500.)

93 **Hindustan.** Shah Alam II. 1759–1806. Large Mohur 1202 (=1787) of Murshidabad, struck by the British East India Company with title of Shah Alam. Gem brilliant. Unc. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

94 **Murshidabad.** under the rule of the British East India Company. Very large gold mohur 1768–1832. Coinage in name of Shah Alam II 1759–1806 of Hindustan and similar to his type. Arabic inscr. both sides. Fr. 275. gem Extr. Fine. planchet a bit concave. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

95 Another but badly burnished which gives the impression of a cast coin. Otherwise fine. (Gold value $50). ($50.–100.)

96 Murshidabad. Another magnificent large mohur 1787. Extr. Fine. gem. ($250.–350.)

97 another large planchet mohur. dated 1202 AH probably struck between 1806 and 1832. gem Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

97A **Mysore.** Haidar Ali 1761–82. Gold pagoda. Siva & Parvati seated. Fr. 281. Gem unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

97B Pagoda. Tipoo Sultan 1782–1799. Initial/Inscr. Fr. 286. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

98 Fanam, small gold coin. Initial Rev: Inscr. Fr. 287. EF. ($40.–60.)

99 Fanam as before EF. ($40.–60.)

100 Rajah Krishna Wodeyar. 1799–1868. Pagoda. Thick small gold coin Siva and Parvati seated Rev. Inscr. Fr. 288. Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

101 Another pagoda. EF. ($100.–125.)

102 **South India.** Post Indo Greek 600–1000 AD. Padamtanka. Concave shaped uniface gold coin with 5 counterstamps, one of these in center is a Rosette Reverse is blank. See Elliott p. I. 7. Extr. rare **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

102A Travancore. ¼ Pagoda 1881–1924. Shell/Inscr. Fr. 334. Mounting removed VF. ($40.–60.)

103 **Vijayanagar.** Pagoda, thick small gold coin. about 1500. 3 seated goddesses. Rev: Inscr. Fr. 344. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

104 Another gem pagoda. weights 3½ grams. Gold value today like ½ English sovereign. EF. ($100.–125.)

104A ½ pagoda. Goddess seated/Inscr. VF/EF. ($50.–75.)

ISRAEL

105 Israel Liberata. Jewish woman under tree like on old Roman coins. Rev: Farmer and woman next to palm tree. Haffner M–A. 1. 27mm. 15 gr. 10.000 struck. proof. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

106 20 pounds 1960 small head Herzl. Rev. Menorah. Fr. 1. Freibrunn sale 147 $950.—Unc. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,200.)

107 100 Pounds 1962. Weissmann. small head in right corner; on bottom small menorah. Rev: Menorah. Fr. 2. Gem. unc. **PHOTO** ($850.–1,000.)

108 50 Pounds 1962. Weissmann. small head in right corner; as before. Fr 3 Gem. unc. **PHOTO** ($750.–900.)

109 Holy Land. Jerusalem Imitation Venetian Zecchino. Prince Kneeling before saint. Rev: Christ. VF. Rare. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)

JAPAN

The beautiful rarity

20 YEN. MEIJI. 3.

110 **Mutsuhito** 1867–1912 Meiji 3. (1870). 20 yen. Dragon/Flags. Fr. 45. J+V. LI. Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($14,000.–16,000.)

Pedigree! This was given in the early 20th century by an Englishman to his wife who lives in Sussex and who has decided to sell and from whom our firm has received the coin directly with all full guarantees.

OBAN RARITY

Feudal Coinage. From Keefer–Frey–Kann Collections

110A **Yuzumka** 1573. Oban of a private feudal family. So called "winding River" oban, as called by the Japanese numismatists. River flowing Rev. Initial of the issuing family. In the Kann collection 1971 Los Angeles sale it was valued 10,000–12,500. Kingin Zuroku part 1, page 14 but without initial on the reverse. Photo of obverse. Photo of Rev of the "letter." weight 165½ grams. size 154 x 94. Superb. **PHOTO** ($4,000.–5,000.)

111 Kaheishi 1868. Nibu ban kin rectangular base gold. J + V. C5. Fr. 22 VF. ($75.–100.)

112 Beautiful numismatic prize cup. The consignor obtained this in Japan for bestowing a numismatic merit on a Japanese citizen. The pure gold brilliant proof cup has 64 grams in gold. Width 75mm. Unique. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

KASHMIR

113 Hindu Kings of Kidara Indo Greek stater or dramma. Standing King. Rev: Goddess large crude base gold planchet with usual dents on edge. Compare IMC. pl 27.6. VF for coin. ($200.–250.)

MUGHAL EMPIRE

114 Delhi. Muhammed Shah 1719–48 ½ mohur. Shahjahanabad. year 17 of reign. (1734–5) Arabic inscr. both sides. IMC. 1847. E–Fine. ($200.–250.)

MYSORE

115 Tipoo sultan 1782–99 Fanam initial. Rev. legend Fr. 287. XF. ($75.–100.)

Collection of Rare Temple Coins. Famous gold ramatankas, US $10 size

Thick gold coins all with temple subjects. Larger than Mohur. weights 11-12 grams. We have never been able to obtain these large gold pieces. We knew of the existence but never been able to locate these. With the popularity of gold coins, these are the most unusual, we can offer.

116 Gold coin. Rama+ Laksmana. Rev. Siva, Gem. About Unc. 12½ grams. See Irving F. Brotman. "A guide to the Temple coins of India" Los Angeles 1970. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

117 Guru type Ramatanka. Rev: Dancers. EF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

118 Another similar gem. EF. ($200.–250.)

119 Another gem Obv: Siva Rev: 3 attendants. gem. Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

120 Another gold coin. Hanuman, the monkey God. Rev: Kali. Extr. Fine. gem. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

121 Another gold coin. Siva. Attendants. Gem. Ramatanka. EF/Unc. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

122 Another with Vishnu/Sun God. A most unusual Ramatanka. Brotman has nothing in his book resembling this. One of the most beautiful gold Raman–tankas. Gem. EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

123 Another with Cow and palm tree. Rev: unpublished type. Buddha. Not in Brotman. Extr. rare. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

124 Another Ramatanka (or 2 tolas) before 1950. This Ramantanka shows inscr. on Rev: and the Word "Trade Mark." below. Rama and Attendants. These ramatankas were used as trade coins. EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

125 Ramatanka. Rama seated Rev: goddess Siva. yellow gold. somewhat crude striking. 19th century. VF/EF. Ref. "A guide to the Temple Tokens of India" by I. F. Brotman. Los Angeles 1970. **PHOTO** ($195.–250.)

126 Another Ramatanka. showing Rama and Laksmana. Rev. Seated goddess. Siva. with 2 guardians, VF/EF. crude striking. ($195.–225.)

127 Another delightful ramatanka same size, same weight (12½ gr.) seated Siva. Rev: seated Rama. We have never seen these charming gold coins. VF. ($190.–225.)

128 The "bull" Ramatanka. Brahma on one side, the sacred bull on the other. VF/EF. ($195.–225.)

129 Ramatanka Temple. inscription around. Rev: Siva under umbrella. Unusual Ramatanka. VF+. **PHOTO** ($195.–225.)

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

129A Rupee 1801 in gold. Mintmaster "Z"(wekkert) Inscr. Scholten: only 2 known and discovered in 1909. Scholten was not sure if these coins were official. Unc. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

PERSIA/IRAN

130 Islamic 16th century ¼ dinar of Sagand Shah Fine. ($30.–40.)

131 Ahmed 1909–25 small ½ + ⅕ toman 1335, 1336 (1917–18) Fr. 95. EF. 2 pieces ($50.–75.)

132 Persian Gulf. Fishhook or Larin struck from Arabic gold dinar 17th century. rare. Extr. Fine. From an earlier sale 1973. ($125.–175.)

SAUDI ARABIA "OIL COIN"

133 1 Riyal struck in gold AH 1378 given to the top officers of the oil companies 50 struck. brilliant. proof gem. **PHOTO** ($2,500.–3,000.)

From the Sultan direct to the English official of the oil Company to the auction.

SIAM

134 Famous elephant weights. The first set ever found in gold was sold as lot 364 in our Feb. 1973 sale for $800.00. This is the second set ever offered and this is from the collection of a gold collector in NY who has recently disposed of his Japanese, Russian, Chinese and South East Asian coins. Weights 66 grams. sizes. height ⅝, ½, ⅜, ¾ inches. **PHOTOS** ($800.–850.)

135 Mongut. Round 2 ticals (1863) Umbrellas. Rev: Elephant in circle of beads and all within chakra of narrow spokes. Fr. 17. high edge. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

136 Mongut. Bullet money of ¼ tical. Fr. 12. F. ($75.–100.)

VIJAYANAGANAR

137 1400–1600. Pagoda. Two deities (Rama and Laksmana). Rev: Inscr. Fr 344. VF. ($75.–100.)
138 Another Pagoda. gem. Extr. Fine. ($75.–100.)

EUROPE

ALBANIA

139 King Zog. 20 Francs 1927 (Rome) Bust/Eagle Fr. 2. Unc. ($200.–225.)
140 10 Francs 1927 R. Unc. ($175.–200.)

AUSTRIA

MAGNIFICENT TEN DUCAT 1636. PRAGUE

141 **Ferdinand II.** Holy Roman Emperor. 1610–37. 10 Ducats 1636 PRAGUE mint (Bohemia). Standing king with scepter and orb between two crowned shields. Rev: Crowned double eagle with crowned breastshield. Mintmaster: Tobias Schuster. Fr. 37. M. z. A. 133. 34.9 grams. Donebauer: .—. Gem very fine to extremely fine (fast vorzueglich) RRRR. **PPHOTO** ($10,000.–15,000.)

141A **Francis Joseph.** 20 Kronen 1894. Fr. 421. VF/EF ($75.–90.)
141B **Republic.** 100 Schilling 1926. Value/Eagle with hammer and sickle. Fr. 435. Prooflike beautiful gem. Unc. **PHOTO** ($375.–400.)

Vienna

142 **Besieged by the Turks.** "Notklippe" or square necessity ducat 1529. Struck during the siege. Head of Ferd. I small above inscr. 4 shields & cross. Fr. 3rd ed. p 34. 15. Also added to the lot the silver necessity klippe of the same event. Extremely fine. 2 pcs. **PHOTO** (of 2) ($1,750.–2,000.)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

142A 4 ducats 1928 10 year independence. shield. Rev: Saint holding ploy drawn by Devil. Fr. 6. Unc. ($200.–250.)

FRANCE

143 Louis XVIII 20 francs 1818W. Bare head. Rev: Arms. Fr. 282. VF. ($70.–90.)
144 Louis Philippe I. 20 francs. 1840 A. Head L. Rev: Value Fr. 300. VF. ($75.–100.)
144A Napoleon III. 5 francs. 1854 A small type. Fr. 375. Extr. F. ($100.–150.)
145 Napoleon III. 5 francs, 1859 BB Bare head. Fr 316. Pierced Fine + 5 francs 1862–A. Fr. 325. nice VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($60.–70.)
145A Napoleon III. 20 francs. 1860 A. Fr. 310 VF+. ($85.–100.)
145B Republic 20 francs 1912. rooster/Republic head. Fr. 336. unc. ($55.–75.)

146 The rare 100 francs 1913. Fr. 327. Unc. **PHOTO** ($450.–500.)

GERMANY

147 **Prussia.** William I. 20 mark. 1872 A. Fr. 65. Tiny edge nick. VF. ($75.–90.)
148 10 marks 1873 A. Fr. 71. About unc. ($100.–125.)
149 Another 10 mark 1873 A but only fine. ($35.–45.)

150 10 marks 1873 C. Fr. 73. VF. rare. ($75.–100.)

151 William II. 20 marks 1905 J. Fr. 84. A nice VF. ($75.–100.)

152 20 marks 1912 A, Fr. 83. small dig below bust, otherwise VF. ($55.–75.)

153 **Saxony.** Albert. 10 marks. 1877 E. Fr. 95. VF/F. ($60.–75.)

Rare Saxony Gold 3 ducats see lot 222

GREAT BRITAIN

154 **Victoria** ½ Sovereign 1852. Young bust/Shield. Fr. 254. Fine. ($50.–75.)

155 ½ Sovereign 1883. Fr. 25e. VF/EF. ($60.–80.)

156 Jubilee. 2 pounds 1887. Jubilee type bust left Rev: St. George slaying dragon. Fr. 256. Unc. **PHOTO** ($450.–550.)

157 Sovereign 1889. Jubilee bust. Fr. 257. F/VF. ($70.–90.)

158 Sovereign 1893. same type, fine. ($60.–70.)

159 Sovereign 1896. Veiled bust. Fr. 261. polished VF. ($60.–70.)

160 **Edward. VII** 1907 ½ sovereign 1907. Fr. 266. Fine. ($30.–40.)

161 Sovereign. 1908. Fr. 265. VF ($70.–90.)

162 **Elizabeth.** Sovereign 1953. Bust. Rev: Sprinkbok. for South Africa. perfect brilliant. proof. gem (only 1000 struck). **PHOTO** ($250.–275.)

163 ½ Sovereign 1953. Bust. Rev: Springbok. for South Africa. perfect brill. proof. gem (only 1000 struck). ($250.–275.)

163A **Ireland.** Celtic period. early Irish. pre Anglo–Saxon. Solid gold ring money Triple coil ecclesiastical type. Weight 102. 12 dwt. 6 grains. 28mm. Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

HUNGARY

164 Leopold the Hogmouth, Holy Roman Emperor. 1658–1705. Gold ducat 1678. Standing ruler between K–B (Kremnitz mint) Rev: Madonna & Christchild. Fr. 51. Gem unc. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,250.)

Transylvania

165 Michael Apafi 1661–1690. Gold ducat 1585. Bust/Arms. Resch 257. Fr. 255. Very fine. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,500.)

Modern Hungary

165A Francis Joseph. 20 korona 1893. Standing emperor. Fr. 93 VF. ($90.–125.)

165B 20 korona 1896. VF+. ($90.–125.)

165C 20 korona 1905. VF/EF. ($125.–150.)

165D 20 korona 1912. Extr. Fine. ($125.–150.)

INTERNATIONAL COINS

166 The famous Ducat was used in international trade from 1590–1815 Netherlands. Ducat obv: standing knight with bundle of arrows. Rev. Tablet of inscription. Ducat 1724 Date from the wreck of the ship Akerendam. Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

167 Indian tola–20th century–used for intern trade. one tola Fine–996–Rev: H. M. Mint—Bombay. crown. 12 grams. Gold value abt. $60.00 unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

167A Another tola, unc. ($150.–200.)

168 Venetian ducat. Doge kneeling before St. Marc. Rev: Christ. F/VF. ($150.–200.)

ITALY

The House of Savoy

169 Vict. Em II. 20 lire 1861 T (B) Pag 455 Fr. 11. Extr. F. only 3767 pcs. struck. **PHOTO** ($600.–800.)

169A 20 lire. 1862 T. BN. Pag 456. Fr. 11. EF. ($50.–100.)
170 20 lire 1863 T. BN. Pag 457. Fr. 11. EF. ($75.–100.)
171 20 lire. 1864 T. BN. Pag 459. Fr. 11. EF. ($75.–100.)
172 20 lire. 1865 T. BN. Pagani 459. Fr. 11. About unc. Gem. ($75.–100.)
173 20 lire. 1866 T. BN. Pag 460. Fr. 11. about unc. rare. ($200.–250.)
174 20 lire. 1867 T. BN. Pag 461. Fr. 11. VF+. ($50.–75.)
175 20 lire. 1868 T. BN. Pag 462. Fr. 11. about unc. ($75.–100.)
176 20 lire. 1869 T. BN. Pag. 463. Fr. 11. VF. ($75.–100.)
177 20 lire. 1873 Milan BN. Pag. 468. Fr. 13. About unc. ($75.–100.)
178 20 lire. 1873 M BN. Pag. 470. Fr. 13. About unc. ($75.–100.)
179 20 lire. 1875 R. Pag. 472. Fr. 12. About unc. ($150.–250.)
180 20 lire. 1876 Rome. Pag. 473. Fr. 12. EF. ($50.–100.)
181 20 lire. 1877 R. Pag. 474. Fr. 12. Extr. Fine. ($60.–80.)
182 20 lire. 1877 R. Pag. 475. Fr. 12. Extr. Fine. ($60.–80.)
183 10 lire. 1863 T BN. Pag. 477. Fr. 15. Abt. unc. ($125.–150.)
184 5 lire. 1863 T. BN Pag. 479. Fr. 16. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)
185 5 lire. 1865 T. BN. Pag 480 Fr. 16. Abt. rare. ($350.–400.)
186 Umberto I. 20 lire. 1879 Rome. Pag 575. Fr. 21. Unc. ($100.–150.)
187 20 lire. 1880 R. Pag 576. Fr. 21. Unc. ($75.–100.)
188 20 lire. 1881 R. Pag. 577. Fr. 21. Abt. unc. ($60.–80.)
189 20 lire. 1882 R. Pag. 578. Fr. 21. Unc. ($60.–80.)
189A Italy. Another 20 Lire. 1882. Fr. 21. Extr. ($75.–100.)
190 20 Lire 1883 R. Pag 579. Fr. 21. Unc (125.–150.)
191 20 Lire 1885 R. Pag 580. Fr. 21. Unc. ($100.–125.)
192 20 Lire 1888 R. Pag 583. Fr. 21. Unc. ($125.–150.)
193 20 Lire 1889 R. Pag 584. Fr. 21. Unc. **PHOTO** ($600.–700.)
194 20 Lire 1890 R. Pag 585. Fr. 21. Unc. ($100.–150.)
195 20 Lire 1891 R. Pag 586. Fr. 21. Unc. ($125.–150.)
196 20 Lire 1893 R. Pag 587. Fr. 21. Unc. ($150.–200.)
197 20 Lire 1897 R. Pag 588. Fr. 21. Unc. ($300.–400.)

198 **Victor Emm. III.** 20 Lire 1903 Bust/Crowned eagle. Pag 663. Fr. 24. Unc. Rarity. **PHOTO** ($2,000.–2,500.)

199 20 Lire 1905 same type. Pag 664. Fr. 24. scratches and nicks on face, otherwise VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($600.–700.)
200 20 Lire 1912 same type. Pag 667. Fr. 28. **PHOTO** ($900.–1,100.)

201 50 Lire 1911 Commemorative. Pag 656. Fr. 25. Unc/Abt unc. **PHOTO** ($1,100.–1,500.)
202 50 Lire 1912. Bust/Sower. Pag 653. Fr. 27. Unc. **PHOTO** ($1,250.–1,500.)

203 50 Lire 1931. IX Sower. Pag 657. Fr. 34. Unc. **PHOTO** ($400.–600.)
204 50 Lire 1932 X Pag 659. Fr. 34. Brilliant. Unc. ($500.–750.)

205 50 Lire 1933 XI same type. Pag 34. Unc. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,500.)

206 100 Lire. 1931 IX. Bust/Italia on prow. Page 646. Fr. 33. Unc. **PHOTO** ($600.–700.)

207 100 Lire 1932 X. Same type. Pag 648. Fr. 33. Unc. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,500.)

ITALIAN STATES

208 **Venice.** Antonio Priuli 1618–1623. Zecchino. Doge before St Marc/Christ in oval. Fr. 1291. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

209 Aloys Mocenigo III. 1722–32. Zecchino. Doge kneeling before St. Marc. Rev: Christ in oval. Fr. 1379. F/VF. ($125.–150.)

209A Peter Grimani. 1741–1752. Zecchino Doge kneeling before St. Marc. Rev: Christ in oval. Fr. 1401. VF but some weak parts. **PHOTO** ($250.–275.)

210 Aloys Mocenigo IV. 1763–1778. Zecchino. Doge kneeling before St. Marc/ Christ in oval. Fr. 1421. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

211 Paul Rainier 1779–1789. Zecchino. Doge kneeling before St. Marc. Rev: Christ in oval. Fr. 1434. VF. ($140.–165.)

212 Indian Imitation of the wellknown Zecchini as described before. Inscription unclear. Interesting VF. ($300.–400.)

213 **Salerno.** Fatimids of Egypt. Al Mustansir 1035–94 Gold ¼ Dinar or tari 447 AH. BMC 154. compare Fr. 1005 (p. 288) VF. very rare. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

213A **VATICAN.** Pius IX. 2½ Escudo 1855 Rome mint. Bust/Value. Pagani 358. Fr. 273. A good extr. Fine. ($275.–325.)

MONACO

214 Albert I. 100 francs. 1904. Bust/Arms. FR. 13. Last year of issue. VG/Fine. ($200.–250.)

NETHERLANDS

215 Kingdom. William III. 10 gulden 1875. Date above crown. Fr. unlisted. Yeo B. 16. P. 557 Unc. ($75.–100.)

216 10 gulden 1880. Fr. 19. Yeo. A 16. Unc. ($70.–80.)

217 Province of Utrecht. Ducat 1724. Stdg. knight/Tablet w. Inscr. Fr. 98. VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

WESTFRISIA (Region)

218 2 Ducats 1694 struck over 1684. Standing knight with bundle of arrows. Rev: Tablet with inscr. Verkade 59.3. Benelux 835. Fr. 99. Edge at E of PARVAE and at CR of CRESCUNT shows a tiny planchet defect, otherwise one of the most beautiful specimen we have ever encountered. Mostly a gem prooflike unc. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,200.)

218A Indian imitation Ducat 1810 Stdg knight "Concordia Res Par Cresc. Toa" Rev: tablet with inscriptions; 1810 ducats were not struck in the Netherlands. Slight trace of mounting as most Indian imitations. VF. Very rare. ($200.–250.)

POLAND

POLISH RARITIES

219 Stephen Batory. 1576–1586. Gold ducat for the city of **Danzig** 1586 (the year Batory acquired Transylvania). Crowned bust r. Rev: Danzig arms. Czapski 770, Fr. 3. Gum. 892. Extr. fine. Gem. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

220 Sigismund III. 1587–1632. Gold ducat 1632 over 1631. for **Danzig.** Crowned bust r. Rev: Danzig city arms. Cz. 1657 (of 1632 Gum 1472 (of 1632). Fr. 10. The overdate unknown; was only in Coin Gall. 1962 lot 328 (Styka coll.) Gem prooflike unc. lustrous. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,200.)

221 Ladislaus IV. 1632–1648. Gold ducat 1646 for **Danzig.** Crowned bust. Rev. Danzig arms. Large planchet. Cz. 9737 (legend starts with MON. AUREA) Rarity 4. Fr. 20. Gem extr. fine. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,500.)

222 Fred. August II. of Saxony as King of Poland 1697–1704 and 1709–33. Coronation 2 ducats 1697 str. in Dresden. Bust. r. Rev: Crown in field. Cz. 2594. Fr. 2524. Gem about und. Lustrous. **PHOTO** ($2,000.–2,500.)

There are 2 types. Type 1. Czapski 2593 with just the head and type 2 (Cz 2594) with bust. (this coin).

PORTUGAL

223 John V. 2000 Reis 1708 arms. Rev: Cross of Jerusalem with ornament in each. Fr. 75. VF. rare. **PHOTO** ($250.–275.)

223A Louis I 1861–89. 5000 Reis 1862. Bust/Arms. Fr. 129. edge nick, otherwise F/VF. ($150.–175.)

223B 5000 Reis 1871. Older bust. Fr. 132. VF. ($175.–200.)

223C The large US $10 size 10.000 Reis 1882. Bust/Arms. Fr. 131. VF++. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)

223D 5000 Reis 1889. last year. Fr. 132. VF. ($200.–250.)

RUSSIA

224 Catherine II. 5 Roubles 1791. St. Petersburg. Bust r. Rev: Cross of four shields. Fr. 95. Sev. 344. Obv. Fine. Rev. E–Fine. ($750.–850.)

224A Alexander III. 5 Roubles 1889. Fr. 132. VF. ($125.–150.)

225 Nicholas II 15 Roubles 1897. 4 letters under neck VF/EF. ($130.–150.)

225A Nicholas II. 7½ Roubles 1897. Fr. 138. VF. ($125.–150.)

226 5 Roubles 1898. Bust/Double eagle. Sev. 563. Fr. 140. VF. ($35.–45.)

227 Another VF. ($35.–45.)

228 10 Roubles 1902. Bust/Double eagle. Sev. 577. Fr. 139. F/VF. ($60.–80.)

229 10 Roubles 1901. Bust/Double eagle. Sev. 572. Fr. 139. F/VF. ($60.–80.)

230 **Russian Turkestan.** Sayyid Muhammed Rahim. AH 1282–1328 (1865–1910). Tilla 1309 AH. Arabic inscr. both sides. Krause p. 642. Fine. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

SPAIN

231 Philip V 1700–1746 8 Escudos 1723. Seville. Assayer J. Shield/Cross. Fr. 107. L. Ch 733. Vic 1468. A very sharp specimen. VF. **PHOTO** ($1,200.–1,500.)

Mexico

232 Philip V. 1700–1747 probably 1730–1731 for Mexico. 2 Escudos. no date. OMF–II Shield/Cross. VF. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,100.)

From the collection of C. R. where it was listed as probably 1731.

Peru

233 Philip III. 4 Escudos 1615. struck in overseas possibly local imitation The coin resembles Heiss 31, 4 Esc, of Cuenca. arms/cross. An interesting study piece from the Krite collection. Christensen sale. Sept 1968. Compare ANE auction sales of Nov 1965 lot 733 and Oct. 1966 lot 542A. VF. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

---

234 Ferd. VI. ½ esc. 1747. Madrid–JB. Fr. 129. damaged with traces of mounting. ($30.–40.)

234A ½ esc 1757 Madrid. JB. Bust/Arms. Fr. 129. F/VF. ($125.–150.)

235 Charles III. ½ Esc. 1786 Madrid–DV. Fr. 145. VF. ($75.–100.)

236 Charles IV. 2 Escudo 1805. Madrid–FA. Bust/Arms. Fr. 105. VF. ($150.–200.)

TURKEY

237 Murad V. 100 Piastres 1876 AD. Toughra and regnal year 1. Crescent above. Fr. 29. VF. Rare. **PHOTO** ($600.–750.)
238 Another 100 Piastres 1876 AD. VF/EF. ($600.–750.)
239 Mohammed V. 100 Piastres 1910. on the Sultan's visit to Adrianople. Fr. 50 EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)
240 Another 100 Piastres 1910 Adrianople. Visit. EF. ($250.–300.)
241 Pound or 100 Piastres AH 1327 + 2. regnal years=1911 AD. Tughra Inscr. Fr. 44. Extr. Fine. ($90.–100.)
242 Pound or 100 Piastres 1914 same type. Extr. Fine. ($100.–125.)
243 Pound or 100 Piastres AH 1336 + 2 years=1920 AD. Tughra/Inscr. Fr. 61. Extr. F. ($90.–125.)

ADDENDA

244 **U. S. A.** St. Gaudens. $20. 1910 VF. ($300.–350.)
245 **U. S. A.** $5. Liberty 1882. VF. ($75.–100.)
246 **Austria.** 100 Kronen 1915. Bust/Double eagle. Unc. ($225.–275.)
247 **France.** Nap. III. 20 Francs 1866. Laur. Bust/Arms gem. abt. unc. ($100.–125.)
248 France. Republic 20 francs 1902 Liberty head/Rooster unc. ($65.–90.)
249 **Great Britain.** Victoria. Sovereign 1892. Jubilee type. Rev: St. Geo and dragon. VF+. ($70.–90.)
250 **Russia.** Alexander III. 5 Rouble 1888. Bust/D. Eagle. VF. ($75.–100.)
251 5 Rouble 1889. VF. ($75.–100.)
252 Nicolas II. 15 Rouble 1897. 4 letters under neck. a nice VF. ($125.–175.)
253 7½ rouble 1897. Fine. ($60.–75.)

ADDITIONAL ADDENDA

254 **U. S. A.** $1. 1856 looped for hanging on chain. V–Good. ($40.–70.)
254A **Brazil.** Mary I and Peter III. 1777–86. 6400 Reis 1784. Rio, Conjoined busts Fr. 76 S. L. 399. mounting removed. Fine. ($200.–250.)
255 6400 Reis 1785 Rio. Fr. 76. S. L. 400. part of mounting still visible otherwise. Fine. ($200.–250.)
256 6400 Reis 1786 Rio. S. L. 401. Mount removed, otherwise VF/EF. ($300.–350.)
257 Mary, alone 1786–1805. 6400 Reis 1791. Rio. Bust L. of Mary to R./Arms. Fr. 87. S. L. 443. Mounting removed, scratches on rev. otherwise a nice VF. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)
258 6400 Reis 1801 Rio. Fr. 87. S. L. 453. Traces of mounting, repair, tarnish, spots on obv. + Rev. otherwise. fine. ($200.–250.)
259 **Arabic Dinars.** thin gold coins, the inscriptions are not readable, they were used as jewelry. almost blank planchets. 4 grams. good. 4 planchets. ($60.–75.)
259A Islamic period. abt 1600–1700. Thin gold earrings. 1 gram. Extr. F. ($50.–75.)
260 **Ceylon.** 840–1295 AD. Stater. Ruler standing. Rev: ruler seated. Fr. 1. Extr. Fine. gem. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)
260A **India** Delhi (Sultans) ½ tanka. Crude Lakshmi figure seated. Rev: Nagari inscr. Fr. 76. Fine. ($100.–150.)
260B Lot of 27 small fanams, Mysore type, all used for jewelry and therefore edges irregular (or as owner said "some gold eaten away by acid on each fanam) mostly before 1500 AD. Interesting. Lot 4 grams. ($100.–150.)
261 Hyderabad. Mohur 1282 AH. Inscr. both sides in Arabic. CR. 103. unpriced Craig only mentions 1281 AH. Different from Fr. 219. considerable mounting otherwise VF. rare. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)
262 **France.** 5 francs 1864, two pieces, one with A, the other with mintmark removed. both looped but one loop removed, the other still on. Fr. 325. Fine. 2 pcs. ($40.–50.)

263 **Portugal.** John V. 1706–50 Small dollarsize 400 Reis. 1720. 1742. Fr. 79. Cross/ Arms. mounting removed, otherwise a good fine. 2 pcs. ($75.–100.)

263A 1000 Reis 1710. Shield/Cross. Fr. 77. Mounting removed. VF/ **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

263B 1000 Reis 1716. Fr. 77. mounting removed. but VF. ($110.–150.)

263C **Turkey.** Mahmud II. 1808–39. ¼ altun (small thin gold coin). regnal year 1223. See Cr. p. 437. **10 pcs.** all with a hole. otherwise VF. ($120.–150.)

263D 10 more ¼ altuns with holes. VF. ($100.–150.)

U.S. COINS

HALF DOLLAR UNCIRCULATED INVESTMENT ROLLS

264 Roll of 20 Half Dollar. 1949 P. Brilliant. Unc. ($550.–600.)

265 Roll of 20 Half Dollar. 1951 P. Brilliant. Unc. ($160.–170.)

266 Roll of 20 Half Dollars. 1952 P. Brilliant. Unc. ($100.–110.)

267 Roll of 20 Half Dollars. 1953 D. Brilliant. Unc. ($55.–60.)

268 Roll of 20 Half Dollars. 1954 P. Brilliant. Unc. ($55.–50.)

269 1954 P Half Dollars. Uncirculated Roll. toned. ($50.–55.)

270 1954 P Half Dollars. Uncirculated. toned. ($50.–55.)

271 1954 D Half Dollars. Uncirculated Roll. toned. ($48.–55.)

272 1957 D Franklin Half Dollars. Unc. Roll. toned. ($55.–60.)

273 1964 Kennedy Half. Uncirculated Roll. ($40.–45.)

QUARTERS BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED INVESTMENT ROLLS

274 1948 P Quarters. Uncirculated. 38 pieces. ($40.–45.)

275 1953 D. Washington Quarters. Uncirculated. ($55.–60.)

276 1954 P Washington Quarters. Uncirculated Roll. toned. ($40.–45.)

277 1957 P Quarters. Uncirculated Rolls. ($40.–45.)

278 1957 D Washington Quarters. Uncirculated Roll. ($37.–40.)

279 1959 P Quarters. Uncirculated Roll. ($37.–40.)

280 1959 P Quarters. Uncirculated Roll. ($37.–40.)

281 1961 D Quarters. Uncirculated. ($37.–37.50.)

282 1961 D Washington Quarters. Uncirculated Roll. ($47.–50.)

DIMES BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED INVESTMENT ROLLS

283 Roll of 50 Dimes 1945 P. Brilliant. Unc. ($85.–90.)

284 Roll of 50 Dimes 1945 D. Brilliant. Unc. ($95.–100.)

285 Roll of 50 Dimes 1945 S. Brilliant. Unc. ($85.–90.)

286 Roll of 50 1946 P. Roosevelt Dimes, Uncirculated Roll. ($20.–25.)

287 Roll of 50 1946 P Roosevelt Dimes. Uncirculated Roll. ($25.–30.)

288 Another Roll of 50 dimes. 1946 P. Unc. ($25.–30.)

289 Roll of 50 Dimes 1946 D. Brilliant. Unc. ($30.–35.)

290 Roll of 50 1948 P Roosevelt Dimes. Uncirculated–47 pieces. ($67.–75.)

290A 1950 S. Dimes Roll. brill. unc. ($300.–325.)

291 Roll of 50 Dimes 1951 P Brilliant Unc. ($70.–75.)

292 Roll of 50 Dimes 1953 P. Brilliant. Unc. ($30.–35.)

293 Roll of 50 Dimes 1953 D. Brilliant. Unc. ($25.–30.)

294 Roll of 50 Dimes 1953 S. Brilliant. Unc. ($25.–30.)

295 Roll of 50 1954 P. Roosevelt Dimes, Uncirculated Roll. ($20.–25.)

296 Roll of 50 Dimes 1954 P. Brilliant. Unc. ($20.–25.)

297 Roll of 50 Dimes 1954 D. Brilliant. Unc. ($20.–25.)

298 Roll of 50 Dimes 1954 S. Brilliant. Unc. ($25.–30.)

299 Roll of 50 Dimes 1955 S. Brilliant. Unc. ($25.–30.)

300 Roll of 50 Dimes 1955 D. Brilliant. Unc. ($30.–35.)

301 Roll of 50 Dimes 1956 P. Brilliant. ($20.–25.)

302 1957 P Roosevelt Dimes. Uncirculated Roll. toned. ($20.–25.)

303 1959 D Roosevelt Dimes. Uncirculated Roll. ($19.–22.)

304 1959 D Roosevelt Dimes. Uncirculated Roll. ($19.–22.)

305 1959 D Roosevelt Dimes. Uncirculated Roll. ($19.–22.)

306 1959 D Roosevelt Dimes. Uncirculated Roll. ($19.–22.)

307 1959 D Roosevelt Dimes. Uncirculated Roll. ($19.–22.)

308 1962 D Roosevelt Dimes. Uncirculated Roll. ($20.–25.)

309 1962 D Roosevelt Dimes. Uncirculated Roll. ($20.–25.)

NICKELS, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED INVESTMENT ROLLS

310 Roll of 40 nickels, 1943 P. Brilliant. Unc. ($60.–65.)

311 Roll of 40 nickels, 1943 S. Brilliant. Unc. ($60.–65.)

312 Roll of 40 nickels, 1944 P. Brilliant. Unc. ($65.–70.)

313 Roll of 40 nickels, 1944 D. Brilliant. Unc. ($90.–100.)

314 Roll of 40 nickels, 1945 P. Brilliant. Unc. ($65.–70.)

315 Rolls of 40 nickels 1946, P.D.S. 3 Rolls. Brilliant. Unc. ($45.–50.)

316 Rolls of nickels 1947 D.S. 2 rolls. Brilliant. Unc. ($35.–40.)

317 Roll 1948 P. Jefferson nickels. Uncirculated. ($5.–7.)

318 Roll of nickels, 1948 P.D. 2 rolls. Brilliant. Unc. ($25.–30.)

319 Roll of nickels, 1951 P. Brilliant. Unc. ($20.–25.)

320 Roll of nickels, 1952 P. Brilliant. Unc. ($7.–8.)

321 Roll of nickels, 1953 P.D. 2 Rolls. Unc. ($10.–15.)

322 Rol of nickels, 1954 P.D.S. 3 Rolls. Brilliant. Unc. ($10.–15.)

323 Roll of nickels, 1955 D and 1963 P. Brilliant. Unc. ($6.–8.)

CENTS, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. INVESTMENT ROLLS

324 Roll of cents 1940 S. Brilliant. Unc. ($15.–20.)

325 Roll of zinc cents. 1943 P.D.S. 3 rolls. Brilliant. Unc. ($70.–80.)

326 Roll of cents, 1944 P.D.S. 3 rolls. Brilliant. Unc. ($15.–20.)

327 Roll of cents, 1945. P.D.S. 3 rolls. Brilliant. Unc. ($25.–30.)

328 1945 P Lincoln cents original roll. Unc. ($9.–10.00)

329 1945 P Lincoln cents. Unc. Roll. ($9.–10.)

330 1945 P. Lincoln original roll. Unc. toned. ($9.–10.)

331 1945 P. Lincoln cents. Uncirculated roll. ($9.–12.)

332 1945 P. Lincoln cents. Uncirculated Roll. ($9.–12.)

333 1945 P. Lincoln cents. Uncirculated Roll. ($9.–12.)

334 1945 P. Lincoln cents. Uncirculated roll. ($9.–10.)

335 Roll of cents, 1946 P.D.S. 3 rolls. Brilliant. Unc. ($25.–30.)

336 Roll of cents. 1947 D.S. 2 Rolls Brilliant Unc. ($25.–30.)

337 1948 P. Lincoln cents. Uncirculated Roll. ($12.–15.)

338 1948 P. Lincoln cents. Unc. Roll. ($13.–15.)

339 1948 P. Lincoln cents. Unc. Roll. ($13.–15.)

340 Roll of cents. 1948 D. Brilliant. Unc. ($6.–10.)

341 Roll of cents. 1949. Brilliant. Unc. ($20.–25.)

342 Roll of cents. 1950 P.S. 2 rolls. Brilliant. Unc ($30.–35.)

343 Roll of cents. 1951 P.S. 2 rolls. Brilliant. Unc. ($70.–75.)

344 Roll of cents. 1952 D. 1956 P. 1963 P. 1964 P.D., 5 Rolls. Brilliant. Unc. ($10.–15.)

345 Roll of cents. 1953 P.D.S. 3 Rolls. Brilliant. Unc. ($13.–15.)

346 Roll of cents. 1954 P.D.S. 3 Rolls. Brilliant. Unc. ($20.–25.)

347 Roll of cents. 1955 P.D. 2 Rolls Brilliant. Unc. ($5.–8.)

PROOF SETS

In various stages of toning

348 1939 proof set. ($195.–225.)

349 Another 1939 proof set. ($195.–225.)

350 Another 1939 proof set. ($195.–225.)

351 Another 1939 proof set. ($195.–225.)

352 1940 proof set. ($150.–175.)

353 Another 1940 proof set. ($150.–175.)

354 Another 1940 proof set. ($150.–175.)

355 1941 proof set. ($150.–175.)

356 1941 another proof set. ($150.–175.)

357 1942 type II. 6 pieces. proof set. ($150.–175.)

358 1942 another type II. proof set. ($175.–200.)

359 1950 proof set. ($100.–125.)

360 1950 another proof set. ($100.–125.)

361 1950 another proof set. ($100.–125.)

362 1950 another proof set. ($100.–125.)

363 1950 another proof set. ($100.–125.)

364 1950 another proof set. ($100.–125.)

365 1951 Proof set. ($75.–80.)

366 1951 another proof set. ($75.–80.)

367 1951 another proof set. ($75.–80.)

368 1952 proof set. ($45.–60.)

369 1952 Another proof set. ($45.–50.)

370 1952 Another proof set. ($45.–50.)

371 1953, 1954. proof sets, each with 5 proofs. ($52.50–57.50)

372 1953, 1954. another 2 proof sets. ($52.50–57.50)

373 1953, 1954. Another 2 proof sets. ($52.50–57.50)

374 1953, 1954 Another 2 proof sets. ($52.50–57.50)

375 1953 proof set. ($30.–35.)

376 1953 another proof set. ($30.–35.)

377 1953 another proof set. ($30.–35.)

378 1954 proof set. ($20.–25.)

378A 1956 Proof sets. 1957 (2), 1958 (2), 1959, 1961, 1962 (2), 1964 (2), 1968 (2), 1969 (2), 1970. 17 sets. ($100.–150.)

378B **Uncirculated Sets.** 1962 (2 P + 2 D); 1963 (2 P + 2 D); 1964 (5 P + 5 D); 1965 (2 P); 1966 (1 P); 1967 (1 P); 1968 (2 P + 2 D); 1970 (2 P + 2 D); 1971 (1 P + 1 D). 32 sets. ($100.–150.)

378C 1972 proof set. in mint. plastic set. ($5.–7.)

378D 1962 proof set. in original mint. envelope. ($6.–8.)

COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

379 Complete set. Commemorative set of 144 pcs with Isabella ¼ and Lafayette $. from AU—Unc. (The Hawaii, is abt. unc., Spanish Trail is unc.) in book-shelf holder. gem. ($8,000.–9,000.)

380 Isabella Quarter, toned unc. ($160.–168.)

381 Lafayette Dollar, beautiful blue irridescent toning, gem, unc. ($480.–500.)

381A Lafayette Dollar. Nice AU cleaned many years ago. Some rub marks. ($200.–250.)

382 1921 Alabama 2x2 unc. ($250.–270.)

383 1921 Alabama toned. unc. ($140.–150.)

383A 1936 Albany. Brilliant unc. ($125.–135.)

384 Another Albany, toned unc. ($120.–130.)

385 Another Albany, toned. unc. ($120.–130.)

386 1937 Antietam. Unc. ($150.–155.)

387 1935 Arkansas PDS set. Uncirculated. ($95.–125.)

388 1936 Arkansas PDS set. Uncirculated. ($95.–125.)

389 1936 Arkansas PDS set. Duplicate to above but irregular toning. Unc. ($90.–100.)

390 1937 Arkansas PDS. Unc. ($115.–120.)

391 Another Arkansas 1937. PDS. Unc. ($115.–120.)

392 1938 Arkansas PDS blue irredescent. toned unc. ($210.–220.)

393 Another Arkansas 1938 PDS. set. toned. ($210.–220.)

394 Another blue toned. unc. ($210.–220.)

395 Another with bluish toning. unc. ($200.–230.)

396 Another with lovely toning. unc. ($210.–230.)

397 1939 Arkansas Centennial PDS set Uncirculated, low mintage, toned. ($725.–775.)

398 1939 Arkansas Centennial PDS set Uncirculated. duplicate but just as nice. ($725.–775.)

399 Another 1939 set, unc. beautifully blue irredescent toning. ($700.–750.)

400 Another 1939. gorgeous bluish toning. unc. ($725.–750.)

401 Another 1939 gorgeous bluish toning. unc. ($725.–750.)

402 Another set 1939. toned. very desirable. ($725.–750.)

403 1936 Bay Bridge Unc. ($40.–45.)

404 Another 1936 Bay Bridge. unc. ($40.–45.)

405 Another 1936 Bay Bridge Unc. ($40.–45.)

406 1934 Daniel Boone, Unc. ($40.–50.)

407 1935 Daniel Boone P.D.S. unc. Brilliant. ($120.–130.)

408 1935 Boone, Small 1934 as above set by 3 coins lightly toned. Scarce. ($775.–825.)

409 1936 Daniel Boone. P.D.S. unc. some toning. ($120.–130.)

410 Another 1936 Daniel Boone PDS unc. some toning. ($120.–130.)

411 1937 Daniel Boone. PDS unc. some blue irredescent toning. ($350.–450.)

412 Another 1937 Boone PDS beautiful toning. ($350.–450.)

413 Another 1937 Daniel Boone. beautiful unc. ($350.–450.)

414 1937 Daniel Boone. PDS. beautiful unc. ($350.–450.)

415 1937 Daniel Boone. PDS Unc. Toned. ($350.–425.)

416 1937 Daniel Boone. P. unc. (——)

417 Another 1937 Daniel Boone. P. Beautiful unc. (——)

418 Another 1937 Daniel Boone. P. Beautiful unc. (——)

419 1937 Daniel Boone P. toned unc. beautiful blue irredescent. (——)

420 1937 Daniel Boone P. another toned unc. beautiful blue irredescent. (——)

421 1938 Daniel Boone Bicentennial PDS set. Unc. irredescent, toning. ($675.–700.)

422 1938 Daniel Boone Bicentennial PDS set, duplicate to above, toned. Unc. ($675.–700.)

423 1938 Daniel Boone Bicentennial PDS set; duplicate to above, toned unc. ($675.–700.)

424 1938 Daniel Boone Bicentennial PDS set: duplicate ot above, toned unc. ($675.–700.)

425 1938 Daniel Boone Bicentennial PDS set; duplicate to above, toned unc. ($675.–700.)

426 1936 Bridgeport Connecticut Centennial, unc. ($45.–50.)

427 1936 Bridgeport Connecticut Centennial. blue irredescent toning. unc. ($42.50–47.50)

428 1936 Bridgeport Connecticut Centennial. blue irredescent toning unc. ($42.50–47.50)

429 1936 Bridgeport Connecticut Centennial. blue irredescent toning unc. ($42.50–47.50)

430 1925 S. California Jubilee. Unc. ($40.–45.)

431 1926 S. California Jubilee. unc. beautiful blue toning. ($42.50–47.50)

432 1936 Cincinnati PDS. Unc. starting to tone. ($600.–650.)

433 1936 Cincinnati PDS. unc. starting to tone. ($600.–650.)

434 1936 Cleveland Great Lakes Exposition. Unc. ($25.–30.)

435 1936 Cleveland. duplicate as above, irridescent toning. Unc. ($25.–30.)

436 1936 Columbia PDS irredescent bluish toning. Unc. ($250.–275.)

437 1936 Columbia PDS irredescent bluish toning. Unc. ($250.–275.)

438 1892 Columbian Exp. toned unc. ($15.–20.)

439 1893 Columbian Exp. unc. ($15.–20.)

440 1893 Columbian Exp. Unc. toned. ($14.–19.)

441 1935 Connecticut. Unc. ($90.–95.)

442 1936 Delaware Tercentenary. Unc. ($65.–70.)

443 1936 Delaware Tercentenary. dup. unc. ($65.–70.)

444 1936 Elgin. Unc. ($60.–65.)

445 1936 Elgin duplicate as above, toned. Unc. ($60.–65.)

446 1936 Gettysburg. Unc. ($75.–80.)

447 1922 Grant with Star. magnificent bluish irredescent toning. Unc. ($400.–450.)

448 1922 Grant with star. deep blue, irredescent toning. unc. ($400.–450.)

449 1922 Grant–Plain unc. starting to tone. ($45.–50.)

THE FAMOUS HAWAII COMMEMORATIVE

450 1928 Hawaiian, Unc. gem. ($750.–800.)

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION

THE T. BECKER and K. SEIDL COLLECTIONS et al.

TUESDAY, MAY 7, 1974 — 7:00 P. M.

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue and 50th Street, New York, N. Y.
4th Floor — Barron Suite

Lots 451 – 1115 — U. S. Commemoratives; U. S. Silver and Copper Coins from Large cents–Silver Dollars; Encased Postage Stamps; Colonials; Used Sets; lower grade lots and miscellaneous; Medals, Wampum, Paper, Miscellaneous lots and Indian treasure.

CONTINUATION OF THE U. S. COMMEMORATIVE ½ DOLLARS

451	1935 Hudson. Lightly toned Uncirculated.	($400.–425.)
452	1935 Hudson. duplicate as avobe, irredescent toning, Unc.	($400.–425.)
453	1924 Huguenot–Walloon Unc. beginning to have this lovely toning.	($40.–45.)
454	1946 Iowa. Unc. Nice uniform gray toning.	($40.–50.)
455	1946 Iowa. Unc. Nice uniform gray toning.	($40.–50.)
456	1925 Lexington–Concord Unc. starting to tone.	($30.–35.)
457	1918 Lincoln–Illinois. unc. blue toning.	($40.–45.)
458	1936 Long Island Tercentenary. Lightly toned. Unc.	($28.–30.)
459	1936 Lynchburg, unc. starting to tone.	($70.–75.)
460	1936 Lynchburg, unc. starting to tone.	($70.–75.)
461	1920 Maine. beautiful blue toning. Unc.	($55.–60.)
462	1934 Maryland. gem. unc.	($55.–60.)
463	1921 Missouri 2x4. irredescent blue toning.	($400.–450.)
464	1921 Missouri 2x4. irredescent blue toning.	($400.–450.)
465	1921 Missouri blue irredescent toning. Unc.	($350.–400.)
466	1921 Missouri blue irredescent toning. Unc.	($350.–400.)
467	1923 S. Monroe blue toning. unc.	($50.–55.)
468	1938 New Rochelle. Choice unc.	($155.–160.)
469	1938 New Rochelle. duplicate to above, Unc.	($155.–160.)
470	1938 New Rochelle. duplicate to above, Unc.	($155.–160.)
471	1938 New Rochelle. duplicate to above, Unc.	($155.–160.)
472	1936 Norfolk, Virinia Bicentennial. Unc. beginning to tone.	($145.–150.)

473 1936 Norfolk, Virginia Bicentennial. Unc. beginning to tone. ($145.–150.)

474 1926 Oregon Trail. Unc. gem. ($35.–40.)

475 1926 Oregon Trail. Unc. gem. ($35.–40.)

476 1928 Oregon Trail. Unc. gem. ($45.–50.)

477 1933 D Oregon Trail. gem Unc. ($100.–110.)

478 1934 D Oregon Trail. Unc. beginning to tonc. ($35.–40.)

479 1936 Oregon Trail. Unc. gem. ($75.–80.)

480 1936 Oregon Trail. Unc. blue irredescent toning. ($77.50–80.50)

481 1936 Oregon Trail. Unc. beginning to blue tone. ($77.50–82.50)

482 1936 S Oregon Trail. gem Unc. ($75.–80.)

483 1937 D Oregon Trail. gem Unc. ($40.–45.)

484 1937 D Oregon Trail. gem Unc. ($40.–45.)

485 1937 D Oregon Trail. gem Unc. ($40.–45.)

486 1937 D Oregon Trail. gem Unc. ($40.–45.)

487 1938 Oregon Trail. PDS. Unc. beginning to tone. ($100.–110.)

488 1938 Oregon Trail. PDS. Unc. beginning to tone. ($100.–110.)

489 1938 Oregon Trail. PDS. Unc. beginning to tone. ($100.–110.)

490 1939 Oregon Trail. Memorial PDS set, Unc. ($300.–325.)

491 1939 Oregon Trail. Memorial PDS set, duplicate to above, Unc. light toning. ($300.–325.)

492 1939 Oregon Trail, memorial PDS set, duplicate to above, Unc. slight toning. ($300.–325.)

493 1915 S Panama Pacific. beautiful irredescent blue toning. Unc. ($250.–290.)

494 1920 Pilgrim Unc. blue toning. ($25.–30.)

495 1921 Pilgrim beautiful beginning to tone. Unc. ($70.–75.)

496 1936 Rhode Island. PDS. set. Unc. ($115.–120.)

497 1936 Rhode Island. PDS set, duplicate as above, lightly toning, Unc. ($115.–120.)

498 1937 Roanoke. gem. Unc. ($60.–65.)

499 1937 Roanoke. gem. Unc. beginning to tone. ($65.–70.)

500 1936 Robinson Arkansas. Unc. ($45.–50.)

501 1936 Robinson Arkansas. Unc. starting to tone beautifully. ($47.50–52.50)

502 1936 Robinson Arkansas. Unc. starting to tone. ($47.50–52.50)

503 1936 Robinson Arkansas. Unc. starting to tonc. ($47.50–52.50)

504 1935 San Diego, S mint. Unc. ($37.–40.)

505 1936 San Diego, gem Unc. ($40.–45.)

506 1936 D San Diego, unc. beginning to tone beautifully. ($42.50–47.50)

507 1926 Sesquicentennial. Unc. ($30.–35.)

508 1926 Sesquicentennial. Unc. beginning to tone beautifully. ($35.–40.)

509 1935 Spanish Trail. Unc. ($400.–425.)

510 1935 Spanish Trail. Unc. edge beginning to tone. ($400.–425.)

511 1925 Stone Mountain. lot of 4 pieces from light to dark. blue toning 4 pieces. ($60.–80.)

512 1934 Texas. Unc. ($30.–35.)

513 1935 Texas Centennial, PDS set, Unc. ($100.–105.)

514 1935 Texas duplicate of above, deeply toned, Unc. ($100.–105.)

515 1936 Texas Centennial, PDS set, Unc. ($100.–105.)

516 1936 Texas Centennial, PDS set, duplicate of above, Unc. ($100.–105.)

517 1937 Texas Centennial, PDS set, duplicate of above, toned, Unc. ($110.–115.)

518 1937 Texas Centennial, PDS set, Unc. ($110.–115.)

519 1937 Texas Centennial, PDS set, Unc. ($110.–115.)

520 1938 Texas PDS Unc. beginning to get this beautiful blue toning. ($275.–300.)

521 1938 Texas PDS Unc. beginning to get this beautiful blue toning. ($275.–300.)

522 1926 Fort Vancouver. Toning Unc. ($250.–275.)

523 1925 Fort Vancouver blue irredescent toning. ($250.–275.)

524 1927 Vermont. Unc. ($60.–65.)

525 1946 Booker T. Washington PDS. blue & golden toning. ($15.–20.)

526 1946 Booker T. Washington PDS. in different stages of toning. ($15.–20.)

527 1946 Booker T. Washington PDS. in different stages of toning. ($15.–20.)

528 1946 Booker T. Washington P Unc. with blue toning. ($6.–7.)

529 1947 Booker T. Washington. PDS. Unc. ($20.–25.)

530 1947 Booker T. Washington. PDS. Unc. ($20.–25.)

531 1948 Booker T. Washington PDS. Unc. ($40.–45.)

532 1948 Booker T. Washington PDS. Unc. ($40.–45.)

533 1949 Booker T. Washington PDS. Unc. ($40.–45.)

534 1949 Booker T. Washington PDS. Unc. ($40.–45.)

535 1950 Booker T. Washington PDS. Unc. ($55.–60.)

536 1950 Booker T. Washington PDS. Unc. ($55.–60.)

537 1951 Booker T. Washington PDS. Unc. ($60.–65.)

538 1951 Booker T. Washington PDS. Unc. ($60.–65.)

539 1951 Washington–Carver. PDS set, brilliant. Unc. ($37.–40.)

540 1951 Washington–Carver. PDS set, duplicate as above, Unc. ($37.–40.)

541 1951 Washington–Carver. PDS set, duplicate as above, Unc. ($37.–40.)

542 1952 Washington–Carver. PDS set, duplicate as above, Unc. ($40.–45.)

544 1952 Washington–Carver. PDS set Unc. some golden toning starting beautiful. ($40.–45.)

545 1953 Washington–Carver. PDS set, Brilliant Unc. ($70.–75.)

546 1953 Washington–Carver. PDS set, duplicate to above, Unc. ($70.–75.)

547 1954 Washington–Carver. PDS set, Brilliant Unc. ($38.–40.)

548 1954 Washington–Carver. PDS set, duplicate to above, Unc. ($38.–40.)

549 1936 Wisconsin. Unc. ($65.–70.)

550 1936 Wisconsin. duplicate as above, lightly toned Unc. ($65.–70.)

551 1936 York County, Maine Centennial. Unc. ($55.–60.)

552 1936 York County, duplicate as above, lightly toned. Unc. ($55.–60.)

553 1925 Norse Thin + Thick Unc. 2 pieces. ($65.–85.)

554 1935 Pony Express–Diamond Jubilee. Proof. (——)

MINT AND PROOF SETS

555 **Mint sets** 1957. 1959 Phila & Denver. 1960 Phila (2), 1960 Denver (2); 1951 Phila (2), Denver (2) 1962 Phila (5) Denver (5); **Proofsets** 1958 1959(4), 1960(3), 1961(5), 1962(5), 1963(4). Total 44 sets. ($100.–150.)

556 1954 Mint set in white custom holder. Contains 15 coins. PDS mints. lovely, just starting to tone. ($30.–40.)

557 1959 mint set in National holder. contains 10 coins from Denver and Phila. mint. choice. ($9.–12.)

LARGE CENTS

558 1798 Large Cent. Draped bust, 3rd reverse, 2nd hair style. light scratches on reverse, rim ding at 12:00. Very fine condition. ($40.–55.)

559 1833 Large Cent. Red and brown color. Fine to Very Fine. ($35.–50.)

560 1848 Large Cent. Mint red turning to brown. Touch of rub over the ear. Full lustre but some light spotting. Choice almost Uncirculated. ($65.–85.)

561 Large Cent. 1857 large date. Extr. Fine. ($45.–65.)

INDIAN HEAD CENTS

562 1861 Indian Head Cent. 1861 copper nickel. choice unc. ($65.–75.)

563 1860. 1862 Indian Head Cent. Copper nickel. Extr. Fine cleaned. 2 pieces. ($30.–40.)

564 1863 Indian Head Cent. Copper nickel. Extr. Fine. cleaned, some die breaks. 1864. almost unc. ($30.–40.)

565 1865 Indian Head Cent. Bronze. uncirculated with some minute spotting. ($35.–50.)

566 1879. 1882. 1883. 1879. Indian Head Cent. cleaned but Extr. Fine. all three. ($30.–40.)

567 1881 Indian Cent Proof. nice untouched original ($55.–65.)

568 1882 Indian Head Cent. one small spot on cheek—otherwise a lovely coin. ($50.–60.)

569 1882, 1883 Indian Cent. Dark uncirculated. 2 pcs. ($50.–70.)

570 1886 Indian Cent Proof. Dark patina small finger print in field. ($40.–50.)

571 1887 Indian Cent Proof. one small carbon spot at 3:00 still nice. ($55.–60.)

572 1888 Indian Cent Proof. lovely magenta color. A beauty. ($65.–75.)

573 1889 Indian Cent Proof. Dark Brown. turning to purple. ($55.–60.)

574 1890 Indian Cent Proof. original color. no spot. nice. ($55.–60.)

575 Group of Indian cents 1887, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, Fine to X. Fine some spots or cleaning but none are really too bad. The 1887 is really unc. with obv. starting to tone. 6 pcs. (——)

576 1891 Indian Cent Proof. a few minute spots mar a lovely coin. ($55.–60.)

577 1892 Indian Cent Proof. appears to have been cleaned at some time. still a nice coin. (——)

578 1894 Indian cent Proof nice specimen. original untouched color. ($55.–65.)

579 1895 Indian Cent Proof. cleaned long ago. nice anyway. ($45.–50.)

580 Another group of Indian cents. 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899. All A.U. to Unc. but toned or spotted. 5 pcs. ($50.–75.)

581 1897 Indian Cent Proof. uneven toning but no spots. ($45.–55.)

582 1897 Indian Cent Proof. Irredescent color turning magenta. ($55.–65.)

583 Another group of Indian Cents. 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907. All Extremely Fine to A. Unc. some evidence of cleaning. & spots. 8 pcs. ($75.–100.)

584 1901 Indian Cent Proof. cleaned with a stain at 2:00 on obverse. ($40.–45.)

585 1903 Indian Cent Proof. starting to turn a beautiful magenta color. ($55.–65.)

586 1908 S. Indian Head Cent. Uncirculated but color fading. small spot on Obv. ($75.–85.)

587 1908 Indian Head Cent. Dark Unc. 1909 Red and brown toned unc. ($40.–45.)

588 1909 S. Indian Head Cent. good to Very good. with evidence of cleaning. ($40.–60.)

588A A large lot, 200 Indian cents. only a few culls. good dealer stock. most grade good to VG. ($40.–60.)

LINCOLN CENTS

589 1909 V.D.B. Lincoln Cent. Proof. matte finish. tarnished. ($250.–300.)

590 1909 plain Lincoln cent. proof. matte finish. toned. ($100.–150.)

590A 1909 S. Unc. gem. ($80.–90.)

591 1909 S. VDB. Lincoln Cent. strong fine. ($100.–150.)

592 1909 S. V.D.B. Lincoln Cent. Extr. Fine. but cleaned and spotted. ($100.–125.)

593 1900 plain, Lincoln spotted unc. 1909 S Extr. Fine but scrubbed; 1909 VDB. Unc. ($35.–45.)

594 Group of Lincoln cents. 1909 plain. 1910–1911. 1912–AU to Unc. 4 pcs. ($20.–25.)

595 1910 Lincoln cent proof. matte finish. stained. ($100.–120.)

596 1910 S. Lincoln cent. nice AU. planchet lamination on reverse rim. ($25.–30.)

596A 1910 S. unc. gem. ($60.–70.)

597 1911 Lincoln cent. proof. matte finish. reverse has turned dark. ($75.–100.)

598 1913 Lincoln Cent. proof matte proof. reverse spotted. ($80.–95.)

599 1914 Lincoln cent proof. matte finish. turning magenta. ($175.–190.)

600 Group of Lincoln cents. 1915 D, 1915 S, 1916, 1916 S, 1917, 1917 D, 1917 S, 1919 Extr. F. to AU some spots and cleaning. 8 pcs. ($45.–50.)

601 1921 S. cleaned. Extr. F. digs on check; 1924 S. Lincoln cent. spotted. A. Unc. 9 pcs. ($40.–50.)

602 1927 S. & 1928 S. Lincoln cents. both AU. 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)

603 Group of Lincoln cents. 1923, 1924, 1927, 1928, 1928, 1929 S 1930 P.D.S., 1931, 1932, 1932 D, 1933, 1933 D. Nice X. F. to Unc. 14 pcs. ($40.–60.)

604 1931 D. 1931 S. Lincoln cents. both AU. toned. 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)

605 Lincoln cents. 1934–1957. Uncirculated set in tube. some tarnished and spotting. pcs. ($30.–50.)

THREE CENT NICKELS

606 1872 Three Cents Nickel Proof. A shade away from perfection. Minute spot on Rev. ($75.–100.)

607 1873 Three Cents Nickel Proof. Closed 3. A superb little coin, with out the usual fly specks or carbon spots. Worth a premium bid. ($75.–100.)

608 1878 Three Cents. Nickel proof. lightly spotted, but still nice. ($150.–175.)

609 1879 Three Cents Nickel Proof. Recutting of letters in U.S.A. An interesting variety. This entire group was assembled many years ago with an eye to getting the finest quality available. ($75.–100.)

610 1880 Three Cents Nickel Proof. Slight rim ding at 9:00 keeps this coin from the gem class. ($75.–100.)

611 1881 Three Cents Nickel Proof. Obverse cloudy but unspotted. Reverse perfect. ($75.–100.)

612 1882 Three Cents Nickel Proof. Obverse struck on grainy planchet, but has wire edge. Reverse perfect. ($175.–200.)

613 1883 Three Cents Nickel Proof. somewhat softly struck up in center, but an untouched original, with no spotting. ($175.–200.)

614 1884 Three Cents Nickel Uncirculated, purchased as a proof. Grainy surface, as struck, small mintage. Harder to find in Unc. than proof. ($150.–175.)

615 1887 Three Cents Nickel. Unc. but purchased by original owner as proof overdate. There is just a shadow of a 6 but not enough to be conclusive. ($175.–200.)

FIVE CENTS NICKELS

616 1890 Liberty nickel Proof. light toning. small nick on reverse. ($80.–95.)

617 1892 Liberty nickel. Unc. Purchased by owner as proof, but it is a first strike proof–like unc. ($50.–65.)

618 1913 S. Type I. Buffalo nickel. AU. 2 pieces. ($30.–35.)

619 1913 D. Type II. Buffalo nickel. Unc. ($50.–65.)

620 1914 D–1914 S. Buffalo nickels. both almost unc. 2 pcs. ($75.–100.)

621 1915 D. Buffalo nickel. Almost unc. ($35.–45.)

622 1916 Buffalo nickel AU. 1916 D. Unc. toned. 2 pcs. ($55.–65.)

623 1919 Buffalo Nickel. recut Date. Unc. with rim dings. ($20.–25.)

624 Group of Buffalo nickels. 1923, XF. 1926 AU.1927 AU. 1929(2) AU. 5 pcs. ($35.–40.)

625 1935 PDS 1936 PDS. Buffalo nickels. 6 coins. unc. ($40.–60.)

626 1937 PDS. Buffalo nickels. 3 coins unc. gems. ($20.–30.)

627 Large lot–35 pcs. Assorted dates 1917 to 1926. Graded good to Fine. includes 1917 S, 1924 S, 1924 D. good store for a dealer. ($25.–35.)

627A Nickel. 1942 type 2. proof. ($35.–50.)

628 Jefferson nickel set. 1938–1957 D. Unc. all the Philadelphia coins are proof. in clear plastic holders. ($100.–125.)

629 Jefferson nickels 1947 PDS, 1949 PDS. 2 pieces each, dealers lot 12 pcs. ($35.–50.)

630 Group of Silver war Five Cent Coins. A dealer's lot, nice richly toned. Unc. 1943 (2) 1943 D (2) 1943 S (3) 1944 (2) 1944 D (2) 1944 S (1) 12 pcs. ($20.–25.)

HALF DIMES

631 1837 Half Dime. no stars. Fine to very Fine. Excess metal on knee. Digs in field. on obverse. still desirable as type coin. (——)

632 1840 Half Dime. no drapery. very fine. with die break from 12:00 to 6:00. ($18.–25.)

633 1859 Half Dime Proof. Die chip thru date and at 12:00 still an interesting specimen. Steel–grey color. ($250.–275.)

634 1860 Seated liberty Half dime. Brill. uncirculated. ($75.–100.)

635 1860 Half Dime Proof. Mottled blue–grey coloration. A little beauty. ($175.–200.)

636 1862 Half Dime Proof. Some irregular toning, dark blue to purple. ($175.–200.)

637 1866 Half Dime. Proof with light hairlines, but golden patina makes it a most attractive little coin. ($185.–200.)

SEATED LIBERTY DIMES

638 1859 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. A steel grey, untouched example of an early proof. Under–estimated at $300 in the Redbook, should bring close to four figures. (——)

639 1860 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. Nice overall grey–blue patina. 1,000 mintage with many lost to the collector by mishandling. This group was put away many years ago and have never been tampered with. ($135.–175.)

640 1861 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. Toned as all the rest of this group. Slightly irregular coloring near date. Does not detract from the beauty of this coin. ($135.–155.)

641 1862 Seated Liberty Dime. Proof. Small mintage 550, but there are two small die chips on the planchet. One at 7:00 and one at 1:00. Not bad enough to detract from the overall appearance of the coin. ($135.–150.)

642 1863 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. Beautiful blue–purple irredescent toning. Only 460 mintage. This piece is a sleeper. Worth a premium bid. ($250.–350.)

643 1864 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. Obverse has lint mark on cap but this is not a defect. Rich steel–grey irridescent patina as all the coins in this collection. Second smallest mintage of 470 proofs. A premium coin. ($200.–250.)

644 1865 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. Steel–grey patina. Mintge of only 500. ($185.–200.)

645 1866 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. Dark blue–black tone. Nice. ($185.–200.)

646 1867 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. Small lint marks on obverse not defects, a choice lightly toned specimen. ($185.–200.)

647 1868 Liberty Seated Dime Proof. Same coloration as all the others but this coin has some roughness in the center of the planchet on obverse. ($135.–150.)

648 1869 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. Another toned, untouched original proof. ($135.–150.)

649 1870 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. Another in the same range of colors as the above group. Richly toned. ($135.–150.)

650 1871 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. Here is the unusual in the group. All the letters and the date on the obverse are recut. The rev. is perfect. Cloudy overall patina. ($135.–150.)

651 1872 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. A beautiful specimen, lightly starting to color. ($135.–150.)

652 1873 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. Closed 3 type. Nice brilliant proof. Small lint mark in field not a defect. ($135.–165.)

653 1876 Seated Liberty Dime. lovely brilliant. Unc. specimen but head is flatly struck. ($75.–100.)

654 1880 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. Three minute dings on Liberty's thigh, otherwise, coin is choice, Still worth a bid. ($135.–150.)

655 1882 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. Beautiful lightly toned proof. A couple of minute spots keep this out of the gem class. ($135.–150.)

656 1883 Seated Liberty Dime. choice brill. Unc. perfect for type collector ($75.–100.)

657 1884 S. Dime. Very Good. 1885 S. Dime Almost Unc. nice toning. ($45.–65.)

658 1888 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. Lint mark on planchet near "U" Should not be considered a defect. Rev. turning a rich dark blue. ($135.–150.)

659 1890 Seated Liberty Dime. Choice brilliant unc. a mint state. 70 coin. ($100.–150.)

660 1891 Seated Liberty Dime Proof. Some recutting in date and legend on obv. and small die break on reverse at 6:00. A very lovely coin. ($135.–150.)

U. S. BARBER DIMES

661 1892 Barber Dime Proof. Slightly stained. ($145.–175.)

662 1893 Barber Dime Proof. Golden irredescent toning. ($150.–200.)

663 1894 Barber Dime Proof. Lovely grey toning. ($175.–200.)

664 1895 Barber Dime Proof. Scarcest Philadelphia Mint Barber dime in Proof condition. This attractively toned specimen is the highlight of this group. ($450.–550.)

665 1896 Barber Dime Proof. Nice overall tone. ($175.–200.)

666 1897 Barber Dime Proof. Lovely overall grey toning. ($175.–200.)

667 1898 Barber Dime Proof. Sea–green toning but lightly spotted. ($150.–175.)

668 1899 Barbar Dime Proof. slight discoloration but still nice. ($150.–175.)

669 1900 Barber Dime Proof. Obv. has small rim ding at 1:00, reverse dark purple irridescent toning. ($150.–175.)

670 1901 Barber Dime Proof. Beautifully toned, purple irridescent color. Slight contact mark on cheek. ($150.–175.)

671 1902 Barber Dime Proof. Steel grey toning. ($150.–175.)

672 1903 Barber Dime Proof. nice steel grey patina. ($150.–175.)

673 1904 Barber Dime Proof. A perfect match to the above coin. ($150.–175.)

674 1905 Barber Dime Proof. not toned, appears to have been dipped at one time. ($135.–150.)

675 1906 Barber Dime Proof. Steel grey patina. ($150.–175.)

676 1907 Barber Dime Proof. Beautiful steel grey tone, but light scratch on cheek. ($135.–150.)

677 1908 Barber Dime Proof. Dark blue–black coloring. ($150.–175.)

678 1909 Barber Dime Proof. Grey toning turning irridescent. ($150.–175.)

679 1910 Barber Dime Proof. Blue–black toning. ($150.–175.)

MERCURY DIMES

680 1916 PDS Mercury Dimes. Choice Unc. Lovely original tone. Untouched. 3 coins. ($900.–1,000.)

681 1917 PDS Mercury Dimes. Lightly toned Unc. light scratch on 1917 S. ($100.–125.)

682 1918 PDS Mercury Dimes. Only the P is A.U. the others are toned Uncirculated ($100.–110.)

683 1919 PDS Mercury Dimes. The D is A.U. the P & S are Unc. Toned. ($200.–225.)

684 1920 PDS Mercury Dimes. P & S are extremely Fine and D is Uncirculated ($70.–75.)

685 1923 P & S Mercury Dimes. S has some minute scratches, but is Extremely Fine. P Mint is Uncirculated. ($35.–50.)

686 1924 P & S Mercury Dimes. P is A.U. and S is Choice Uncirculated. ($140.–165.)

687 1925 P & S Mercury Dimes. Both Extremely Fine. ($45.–65.)

688 1926 P & S Mercury Dimes. Both Uncirculated with light toning. ($325.–350.)

689 1927 P & S Mercury Dimes. Both Uncirculated. ($115.–135.)

690 1928 P & S Mercury Dimes. Both lovely toned Uncirculated. ($60.–75.)

691 1929 PDS Mercury Dimes. Nice Uncirculated coins. ($40.–55.)

692 1930 P & S Mercury Dimes. S is choice Unc. P is A. Unc. ($65.–75.)

693 1931 PDS Mercury Dimes. 3 Nicely toned Uncirculated coins. ($150.–165.)

694 1934 P & D Mercury Dimes. Choice Uncirculated. ($35.–50.)

695 1935 PDS Mercury Dimes. 3 Uncirculated Coins. ($45.–55.)

696 1936 PDS Mercury Dimes. Lightly toned Uncirculated. 3 coins. ($35.–45.)

697 1937 PDS Mercury Dimes. All 3 are Uncirculated. ($25.–30.)

698 1938 PDS Mercury Dimes. Uncirculated. 3 coins. ($20.–30.)

699 1939 PDS Mercury Dimes. D is A.U. P & S are Uncirculated. ($12.–15.)

700 1940 PDS Mercury Dimes. 3 lovely Uncirculated coins. ($12.–15.)

701 1941 PDS Mercury Dimes. Uncirculated 3 coins. ($7.–10.)

702 1942 PDS Mercury Dimes. All 3 Brilliant Uncirculated coins. ($8.–12.)

703 1943 PDS Mercury Dimes. 3 Choice Uncirculated coins. ($9.–12.)

704 1944 PDS Mercury Dimes. Uncirculated. 3 coins. ($6.–10.)

705 1945 PDS Mercury Dimes. Uncirculated. 3 coins. ($6.–10.)

706 Mercury Dimes–Dealers lot. All Unc. 1937 (2) 1937 D (2) 1937 S (2) 1938 D (2) 1938 S (2) 1939 (2) 1939 D (2) 1940 (2) 1940 D (2) 1940 S (2) 22 coins. ($75.–100.)

707 Mercury Dimes–Dealers lot. All Unc. 1941 (2) 1941 D (2) 1941 S (2) 1942 (2) 1942 D (2) 1942 S (2) 1943 (2) 1943 D (2) 1943 S (2) 1944 (2) 1944 D (2) 1944 S (2) 24 coins. ($40.–50.)

ROOSEVELT DIMES

708 1946–1958 Roosevelt Dime Set. Unc. set in bookshelf album. For the silver conscious investor. ($35.–40.)

709 Roosevelt Dimes. Dealers lot. All Unc. 1947 (2) 1947 D (2) 1947 S (2) 1949 (2) 1949 D (2) 1949 S (2) 12 coins. ($35.–50.)

20 CENTS

710 **20 Cent.** 1875 Twenty Cent Piece Proof. Appears to have been cleaned many years ago, and is now acquiring a cloudy patina to cover the mishandling marks. Eagles breast is very lightly struck but still an exceptable specimen. ($475.–500.)

QUARTERS

711 **Quarters.** 1818 Quarter. Normal date. Was probably dipped at some time but no harm done. Clashed dies reverse. Strong Extra Fine. ($225.–250.)

712 1836 Quarter Dollar. Strong Fine with numerous die breaks. Perfect for the type colector. ($40.–60.)

713 1838 Quarter. Capped bust type, strong Fine. ($100.–125.)

714 1840 Quarter ollar. With drapery. A strong Fine. ($45.–55.)

715 1846 Quarter. Reengraved Date. 46/46 Scarce, same dies as lot 638, Grant Pierce Sale 1965 Stacks. Well struck, Extr. Fine. Mishandled. **PHOTO** ($475.–500.)

716 1861 Seated Liberty Quarter Proof. No motto over eagle. Nice specimen although there are two minute lint marks in the obverse field. Irridescent patina. ($350.–400.)

717 1862 Seated Liberty Quarter. Brilliant Unc. grainy planchet minute contact marks. ($175.–200.)

718 1864 Seated Liberty Quarter Proof. A top grade coin, no discernible flaws Only 470 minted, as rare as the trime in proof. Lovely patina. ($350.–425.)

719 1865 Seated Liberty Quarter Proof. 500 mintage, an underated proof. Overall steel grey tone. Should bring a premium price. ($375.–450.)

720 1866 Liberty Seated Quarter Proof. With Motto. Nice overall color. Small planchet chip in obverse field. Still a nice specimen. ($325.–375.)

721 1867 Liberty Seated Quarter Proof. Exact mate to above coin. Also has small planchet chip over date. ($325.–375.)

722 1868 Seated Liberty Quarter Proof. Perfect coin, reverse has blue–grey irridescent coloration. Low 600 proof mintage. ($350.–425.)

723 1869 Seated Liberty Quarter Proof. Low mintage of 600 proofs and 16,600 regular. This is a hairs breath away from being superb. An untouched original. A premium coin. ($350.–450.)

724 1871 Quarter. Seated Liberty. Shows signs of cleaning, still strong Extremely Fine. ($40.–50.)

725 1872 Liberty Seated Quarter Proof. A perfect proof. Lovely toning, light and even. A premium item. ($350.–400.)

726 1873 Seated Liberty Quarter Proof. No arrows at date. Closed 3. Perfect type coin. Steel grey color, turning to blue. Untouched original specimen. ($350.–425.)

727 1880 Seated Liberty Quarter Proof. Not toned as richly as previous group. Just starting to acquire a delicate frost overall. Very nice. ($350.–400.)

728 1881 Seated Liberty Quarter Proof. As above, coin is just starting to acquire a patina. A shade away from perfection. ($350.–450.)

729 1889 Seated Liberty Quarter Proof. Some irregular spotting but still a nice coin. ($300.–350.)

730 1890 Liberty Seated Quarter Proof. Beautiful purple patina turning to blue black. ($325.–350.)

731 1891 Seated Liberty Quarter Proof. Somewhat spotty toning on obv. and very dark reverse with minute carbon spots. ($300.–350.)

732 1892 Barber Quarter Proof. Type II, eagle's wing covers letter E in United. Although there are traces of lacquer on the coin it doesn't detract from the quality of the coin. ($275.–300.)

733 1902 Barber Quarter Proof. Lovely various colors. Without the usual evidence of cleaning and mishandling. ($275.–300.)

734 1903 Barber Quarter. dipped many years ago, beginning to tone. Almost Unc. ($50.–55.)

735 1903 Barber Quarter Proof. Traces of lacquer and a light scratch on neck. Not as bad as it sounds. ($200.–250.)

736 1904 Barber Quarter. Almost Unc. numerous rubs on nose. ($45.–50.)

737 1904 Barber Quarter Proof. Pale grey to steel blue colors. One of the better proof Barbers (670 minted). Worthy of a premium bid. ($300.–375.)

738 1907 Barber Quarter Proof. Irregular but interesting shades of toning. A premium date in the proof series. ($275. 300.)

739 1908 Barber Quarter Proof. Beautiful dark blue–purple irridescent untouched proof. ($300.–350.)

740 1909 Barber Quarter Proof. A truly underated date in the proof series. Beautiful pale grey irridescent coloration. Watch this one. ($275.–300.)

741 1912 Barber Quarter Proof. A beauty! In the Gem class with a desirable original patina. Untouched in any way. Quality like this deserves a place in the finest collection. ($275.–300.)

742 1916 D Barber Quarter. Shows signs of old cleaning, but starting to retone. Almost Unc. ($55.–65.)

WASHINGTON QUARTERS COMPLETE 1932–1959 D

743 Washington Quarters Unc. in bookshelf holder. Hand picked by the owner for quality. A lovely set. For the investment conscious collector. some lightly toned. ($1,800.–2,500.)

744 Set of quarters 1937–1944. 137 pieces, 38 PS, 39 PD, 40 PDS, 41 PDS, 42 PDS, 43 PDS, 44 PDS. 22 pieces. Unc. ($250.–300.)

745 Another set 1937–1944. 22 pieces. Unc. ($250.–300.)

746 1947 PDS, Washington Quarters, 3 coins Unc. 1949 PD Washington Quarters 2 coins. Unc. 5 coins total. ($25.–30.)

HALF DOLLARS

747 1795 Bust Half. flowing hair type another as above, with scratches on face. good to Vg. condition overall. ($150.–175.)

748 1795 Bust Half. Flowing hair type. Initials scratched in field, and across face. Fair to good condition. ($150.–200.)

749 1806 Half Dollar. Pointed 6, stem thru claw. Recut "Y" in Liberty. Only makes Fine but a nice specimen nevertheless. ($65.–85.)

750 1812 Half Dollar. 2 over 1, small 8, Fine with blue toning. 1812 Half Dollar. Normal date. Very Good Plus. 2 coins. ($60.–75.)

751 Bust Halfs. 6 Assorted coins. 1812 good, 1822 vg. 1825 vg. 1830 small o, vg. 1832 large letters, Vg. 1834 large date, letters. Vg. ($25.–35.)

752 1827 Half Dollars. 7 over 6, Fine condition. 1827 Half Dollar. Square base 2, Very Fine. Lovely blue toning. 2 coins. ($100.–125.)

753 1828 Half Dollars. Small 8's square base 2, Large letters. Fine. 1828 Half Dollar. Small 8's square base 2, small letters. Very Fine Plus. ($100.–125.)

754 1834 Half Dollars. Small date, large stars, small letters, Very Good. 1834 lg. date and letters, Fine. 1834 large date, small letters, Ex. F. Plus, blue toning. 3 coins. ($75.–90.)

755 1836 Half Dollar. Reeded Edge, Gobrecht Design. Grey toning turning to blue. Only 1200 struck, from a single set of dies. Important type coin. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

756 1837 Bust Half. Reeded edge. Very Fine obv. reverse not as strong. ($40.–60.)

757 1840 Half Dollar. Medium letters. Fine condition. ($50.–65.)

758 Seated Liberty Halves. 1858 XF. 1861 S. Vg. Fine. 1876 Fine. ($30.–35.)

759 1858 O Seated Liberty Half. Extr. Fine to A. Unc. Nice overall condition. ($160.–200.)

760 1863 Half Dollar. Extr. Fine +. ($75.–100.)

761 1866 S. Half Dollar. Motto on reverse, some ding marks on obverse, still Very Fine. 1868 Half Dollar. scratch on head, strong Fine. 2 coins. ($35.–50.)

762 1873 S. Half Dollar. with arrows at date. Fine. Plus, starting to tone. ($45.–55.)

763 1874 CC Half Dollar. with arrows at date. Extr. Fine. Perfect for a type set. ($245.–265.)

764 1875 CC Half Dollar. Extr. Fine for Carson City Mint coin. ($45.–60.)

765 1876 CC Seated Liberty Half Dollar. Unc. with some scratches on eagle's breast. still a choice Carson City Coin. ($200.–300.)

766 1884 Half Dollar. Proof with hair lines from mishandling. Lovely blue around border. ($200.–250.)

767 1892 S Barber Half Dollar. Choice Extra Fine. Starting to tone. ($115.–125.)

768 1912 D. Barber Half. Unc. but with the usual cheek rub. Small spot on head. ($300.–375.)

769 1915 D. Barber Half. XF to AU. cleaned long ago. ($150.–250.)

WALKING LIBERTY HALF DOLLARS

770 1916 Walking Liberty Half. lightly struck unc. some spots on reverse. ($195.–225.)

771 1916 S. Walking Liberty Half Dollar. Unc. starting to tone. ($250.–285.)

772 1917 Walking Liberty Half. minute bag marks. ($40.–50.)

773 1917 D on obverse. walking Liberty Half. Unc. starting to tone. ($200.–250.)

774 1917 S on reverse. Walking Liberty Half. Almost Unc. light toning. ($100.–125.)

775 1918 Walking Liberty Half. Unc. but appears to have been cleaned many years ago. light toning. ($200.–225.)

776 1918 S Walking Liberty Half. Unc. mottled toning, some bag marks. ($200.–225.)

777 1919 D Walking Liberty Half. Unc. but weakly struck in center. as they all are. still worth a premium bid. ($800.–850.)

778 1920 Walking Liberty Half. Unc. nice, well struck. ($145.–165.)

779 1920 S. Walking Liberty Half. Almost unc. mostly contact marks. ($575.–600.)

780 1921 Walking Liberty Half. Unc. Brilliant with only the slightest contact marks. a premium coin. **PHOTO** ($1,400.–1,700.)

781 1923 S. Walking Liberty Half. Unc. but weakly struck on reverse. ($475.–550.)

782 1927 S. Walking Liberty Half. Unc. weakly struck on reverse. ($300.–325.)

783 1928 S. Walking Liberty Half. Unc. lightly toned. ($425.–475.)

784 1929 D. Walking Liberty Half. Unc. with small rub in obv. field. ($150.–175.)

785 1929 S. Walking Liberty Half. Almost Unc. usual bag marks. ($125.–135.)

786 1933 S. Walking Liberty Half. Unc. worth a premium bid. ($150.–170.)

787 1934 Walking Liberty Half. choice brilliant unc. ($25.–35.)

788 1934 D. Walking Liberty Half. Brilliant Unc. ($45.–55.)

789 1935 Walking Liberty Half. Brilliant uncirculated. ($22.–25.)

790 1935 D. Walking Liberty Half. Briliant unc. light carbon spot on obv. ($65.–75.)

791 1935 S. Walking Liberty Half. Brilliant Unc. ($100.–125.)

792 1936 D. Walking Liberty Half. Brilliant Unc. ($50.–60.)

793 1936 D. Walking Liberty Half. another brilliant Unc. ($30.–35.)

794 1936 S Walking Liberty Half. Brilliant. Unc ($60.–65.)

795 1937 Walking Liberty Half. Brilliant. Unc. ($20.–25.)

796 1937 Walking Liberty Half. Another. Brill. Unc. ($20.–25.)

797 1937 D Walking Liberty Half. Unc. small carbon spot on obverse ($100.–125.)

798 1937 D. Walking Liberty Half. duplicate. Brilliant Unc. ($100.–125.)

799 1937 S Walking Liberty Half. Brilliant. Unc. ($75.–80.)

800 1937 S Walking Liberty Half. another, beautiful toning. ($75.–80.)

801 1938 Walking Liberty Half. Brill. Unc. ($45.–50.)

802 1938 P Walking Liberty Half. another. Brilliant Unc. ($45.–50.)

803 1938 D. Walking Liberty Half. Brilliant Unc. ($250.–275.)

804 1938 D. Walking Liberty. another just as nice. Brill. Unc. ($250.–300.)

805 1938 S. Walking Liberty Half. a third one. Brill. Unc. ($250.–300.)

806 1939 Walking Liberty Half. Brilliant. Unc. ($25.–35.)

807 1939 P. Walking Liberty Half. another as above. Unc. ($25.–30.)

808 1939 D. Walking Liberty Half. Brill. Unc. one small spot on obverse ($25.–35.)

809 1939 S. Walking Liberty Half. Brill. Unc. ($40.–45.)

810 1940 Walking Liberty Half. Brill. Unc. ($20.–25.)

811 1940 P. Walking Liberty Half. as above. Brill. Unc. ($20.–25.)

812 1940 S. Walking Liberty Half. Brill. Unc. ($20.–25.)

813 1940 S. Walking Liberty Half. as above. Brill. Unc. ($20.–25.)

814 1941 P. Walking Liberty Half. lightly toned. Unc. ($15.–20.)

815 1941 D. Walking Liberty Half. Brill. Unc. ($18.–25.)

816 1941 S. Walknig Liberty Half. Extr. Well struck specimen. choice for this date. ($40.–60.)

817 1941 S. Walking Liberty Half. another, very lightly struck as usual. Flat across center. ($30.–40.)

818 1942 P. Walking Liberty Half. Lightly toned. Brill. Unc. ($15.–20.)

819 1942 D. Walking Liberty Half. Brilliant Unc. (——)

820 1942 S. Walking Liberty Half. starting to acquire lovely tone. ($15.–20.)

821 1943 P. Walking Liberty Half. Brilliant Unc. ($15.–20.)

822 1943 D. Walking Liberty Half. golden toning. Unc. ($15.–20.)

823 1943 S. Walking Liberty Half. Brilliant Unc. toned. ($20.–25.)

824 1944 P. Walking Liberty Half. Well struck. Brilliant Unc. ($15.–20.)

825 1944 D. Walking Liberty Half. sharply struck. Brilliant Unc. ($20.–25.)

826 1944 S. Walking Liberty Half. sharp. strike. Brill. Unc. ($18.–25.)

827 1946 P. Walking Liberty Half. Brill. Unc. ($18.–25.)

828 1947 P. Walking Liberty Half. Brill. Unc. ($15.–25.)

829 1947 D. Walking Liberty Half. Brill. Unc. ($15.–25.)

830 Walking Liberty Half Dollars. 1941–1947. A complete set of dates and mint marks in a Whitman Bookshelf album. Brill. Unc. a good item for the investor. ($400.–425.)

FRANKLIN HALF DOLLARS

831 1948 P. Franklin Half. Unc. ($12.–15.)

832 1949 P. Franklin Half. Unc. ($20.–30.)

833 1949 D. Franklin Halfs. Brill. ($20.–25.)

834 1949 S. Franklin Half. Brill. Unc. ($24.–28.)

835 1950 P. Franklin Half. Brill. Unc. ($15.–20.)

836 1951 D. Franklin Half. Unc. ($15.–20.)

837 Franklin Half Dollar set. 1948–1963. complete in bookshelf album. Unc. ($265.–285.)

SILVER DOLLARS

838 1849 Silver Dollar. A few bag marks but overall lustrous field. Almost Unc. ($150.–175.)

839 1850 O Silver Dollar. Shows signs of having been dipped at one time, but still is a nice example of a New Orleans Mint dollar. Extr. Fine. ($275.–300.)

840 1854 Silver Dollar. Some nicks and scratches on obverse but still a respectable specimen. Extr. Fine condition. ($275.–300.)

MORGAN SILVER DOLLARS 1878–1921 AND TRADE DOLLARS

841 1878 P. 8 tail feathers. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($15.–20.)

842 1878 P. tail feathers. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($10.–12.)

843 1878 S. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($9.–10.)

844 1878 CC. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($20.–25.)

845 1878 S. Morgan Dollars. choice Unc. roll. (20 coins). ($175.–200.)

846 1878 S. Morgan Dollar. A duplicate Unc. (20 coins). ($175.–200.)

846A 1878 S, 1880 S, 1882 S. proof like. Unc. 3 pcs. ($30.–40.)

847 1879 Trade Dollar Proof. Deeply toned with rich grey–blue patina. Has never been dipped or mishandled as many of these have. A proof only mintage of only 1,541 coins. With probable 30 to 40% extant in original condition. ($675.–750.)

848 1879 P. 1879 O, Morgan Dollar. Unc. 2 pcs. ($20.–40.)

849 1880 Trade Dollar Proof. Darkly toned, blue–black patina. As coin above this is another proof only mintage of 1,987 pcs. untouched original. ($675.–750.)

850 1878 Morgan Dollar. 7 tail feathers. Proof–like brill. unc. Purchased by the owner as a proof. Perfect for the finicky type collector. ($15.–20.)

851 1878 Morgan Dollar 2 tail feathers, First strike, proof–like. Purchased by owner as proof but there again it is choice but not proof. ($25.–35.)

852 1880 Morgan Dollar Proof. Deep rich irridescent patina. ($375.–425.)

853 1879 S, 1880 P. Morgan Dollar. Unc. 2 pcs. ($16.–20.)

854 1880 O Silver Dollars. 2 Almost Unc. ($15.–20.)

855 1880 S. Silver Dollars. 2 unc. 2 cir. ($25.–35.)

856 1881 Morgan Dollar Proof. Choice lovely coin as above. ($375.–425.)

857 1881 P. Morgan Dollar. weakly struck Unc. ($10.–12.)

858 1881 S. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($10.–12.)

859 1882 P. Margan Dollar. Unc. ($8.–9.)

860 1882 S. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($10.–15.)

861 1883 P. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($10.–12.)

862 1883 O. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($8.–10.)

863 1883 S. Morgan Dollar. bag marked Unc. ($265.–285.)

864 1883 S. Silver Dollar. Unc. but just barely. too much contact with the other coins in the bag. better than it sounds. ($225.–250.)

865 1884 P. Morgan Dollar. bag marks Unc. ($8.–10.)

866 1884 O. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($8.–10.)

867 1884 S. Silver Dollar. Almost Unc. proof–like field on reverse. ($275.–300.)

868 1884 CC. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($25.–30.)

869 1885 P. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($8.–10.)

870 1885 O. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($8.–10.)

871 1886 P, 1887 P. Morgan Dollars. toned Unc. ($15.–20.)

872 1886 S. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($70.–80.)

873 1887 S. Morgan Dollar. choice Unc. ($25.–30.)

874 1887 S. Duplicate of above. Unc. ($25.–30.)

875 1887 O, 1888 O. Morgan Dollar. Unc. bag marks. 2 pcs. ($15.–20.)

876 1888 S. Morgan Dollar. choice Unc. ($75.–85.)

877 1888 S. Morgan Dollar. Duplicate of above. Unc. ($75.–80.)

878 1889 O. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($25.–30.)

879 1889 O. Duplicate. proof like surface. Ex. Fine. planchet defect. ($17.–20.)

880 1889 S. Morgan Dollar. Unc. choice. ($65.–70.)

881 1889 S. Duplicate. Unc. ($65.–70.)

882 3–1889 S Silver Dollars. Each Almost Unc. but with signs of rubbing on breast feathers. 3 coins. (——)

883 1890 Morgan Dollar Proof. Gem Quality, magnificent color. ($385.–450.)

884 1890 O. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($15.–20.)

885 1890 S. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($15.–20.)

886 1890 CC. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($50.–55.)

887 1890 CC. Duplicate. Unc. ($50.–55.)

888 1891 Morgan Dollar Proof. Lightly hair lined, steel grey toning. ($350.–375.)

889 1891 P. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($20.–25.)

890 1891 S. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($18.–20.)

891 1891 CC. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($45.–50.)

892 1891 CC. Duplicate. Unc. ($45.–50.)

893 1892 Morgan Dollar Proof. Beautiful deep rich coloring, lightly struck in area over the ear. Still a choice proof specimen. ($350.–400.)

894 1892 O. Morgan Dollar. Almost Unc. ($17.–20.)

895 1892 S. Silver Dollar. Extr. Fine+, with some light bag marks on cheek. A well struck example with a proof–like field on reverse. Was dipped many years ago but does not detract from its appearance. In great demand in higher grades. **PHOTO** (——)

896 1893 Morgan Dollar Proof. high wire edge, dark patina, lightly struck on hair as above coin. Some hair lines, hardly visible to the naked eye. ($350.–375.)

897 1893 P. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($170.–185.)

898 1893 O. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($500.–550.)

899 1893 O. Duplicate. Unc. ($500.–550.)

900 1894 P. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($150.–180.)

901 1894 P. Duplicate. Unc. ($150.–180.)

902 1894 S. Morgan Dollar. Unc. ($170.–180.)

903 1895 S. Silver Dollar. Unc. light bag marks. ($900.–1,200.)

904 1895 S. Silver Dollar. Extr. Fine+. Some light edge nicks but otherwise a very attractive coin worthy of a three figure bid. (——)

905 1895 O. Silver Dollar. good to V. C. appears to have been wire brushed. ($12.–17.)

906 1895 S. Silver Dollar. about Unc. with the slightest of bag marking, was probably dipped at one time but is now starting to tone. Well worth a four figure bid. (——)

907 1895 S. Silver Dollar. V. G. to Fine. was heavily cleaned ($35.–50.)

908 1896 O. Silver Dollar. Unc. usual bag marks. ($125.–150.)

909 1896 O. Silver Dollar. as above, a duplicate. ($125.–145.)

910 1897 O. Silver Dollar Unc. bag marks. ($100.–110.)

911 1897 O. Silver Dollars. group of 5 coins. all about fine. were cleaned by previous owner. ($40.–60.)

912 1897 S. Silver Dollars. 5 Unc., 1 extra fine. (6 coins.) ($115.–125.)

913 1898 S. Silver Dollar. Choice Unc. ($100.–120.)

914 Silver Dollars. 1899 P, 1899 O, one each, unc. 2 coins. ($40.–50.)

915 1899 S Silver Dollar. Almost Unc. with a small tarnish spot on reverse. ($110.–135.)

916 1900 P. Silver Dollars. 2 Uncs. 3 circs. (5 coins). ($25.–30.)

917 1900 O. Silver Dollars. 3 almost Unc. 3 cirs. (5 coins). ($25.–30.)

918 1900 S. Silver Dollars. as above, a duplicate lot. ($225.–250.)

919 1900 S. Silver Dollars. 2 Unc. coins. ($225.–250.)

920 1901 P. Silver Dollar. Very Fine. ($35.–50.)

921 1901 P. Silver Dollar. Vg. plus. ($25.–30.)

922 1901 O. Silver Dollars. 2 Uncs. 2 circs. (gd–Fine) 4 coins. ($20.–25.)

923 1901 S. Silver Dollar. duplicate of above, but a Brill. Unc. specimen. ($135.–145.)

924 1901 S. Silver Dollar. Unc., but rub on cheek & planchet chip in field. ($125.–130.)

925 1902 S. Silver Dollar. choice. Brilliant Unc. ($150.–160.)

926 1902 S. Silver Dollar. duplicate. Brill. Unc. ($145.–150.)

927 1904 P. Silver Dollar. Brill. Unc. ($30.–35.)

928 1904 S. Silver Dollar. choice Brill. ($435.–450.)

929 1904 S. Silver Dollar. duplicate, as above Brill. Unc. ($430.–440.)

930 1921 P. Silver Dollars. a lot. 2 Uncs. 3 circ. ($20.–25.)

931 1921 D. Silver Dollars. 2 Uncs. 1 A.U. ($18.–25.)

932 1921 S. Silver Dollars. 6 circs, 1 Unc. ($35.–50.)

933 Morgan Dollars 1885 D, 1899 O, 1900 P, 1901 O all Unc. 1902 P very Fine. Peace dollar 1923 P. Unc. 6 pieces. ($40.–60.)

934 1921 Peace type. heavily cleaned. Vg. Fine. ($15.–20.)

935 1922 P.D.S. Peace Dollars. 3 coins Unc. ($20.–25.)

936 Peace Dollar Lot. 3 coins. 1922 P (2) 1923 S (1) Unc. ($18.–20.)

937 Peace Dollar Lot. 6 coins. 1922, 1923 D, 1926 D, 1927, 1934–1934 D, A. Unc. to Unc. ($40.–50.)

938 1924 S. Peace Dollars. Unc. ($50.–60.)

939 1925 S. Peace Dollar. bag marked, Unc. ($35.–50.)

940 1925 S. Peace Dollar. toned Unc. ($40.–60.)

941 1927 D. Peace Dollar. bag marked Unc. ($50.–65.)

942 1927 S. Peace Dollar. almost Unc. ($65.–75.)

943 1927 S. Peace Type. Fine to X–Fine. ($25.–35.)

944 1927 S. Peace Dollar. Unc. ($100.–125.)

945 1928 S. Peace Dollars. Unc. ($60.–65.)

946 1928 S. Peace Type. Fine to X–Fine. ($15.–25.)

947 1934 PDS. peace Dollars. 3 coins. Fine to X–Fine. ($50.–60.)

948 1935 P. Peace Dollars. 2 coins. Fine to X–Fine. ($25.–30.)

949 Peace Dollar set 1921–1935 in bookshelf. holder, nice Unc. set. usual bag marks. missing only the 1934 S. ($900.–1,100.)

950 Duplicate as above in bookshelf holder. Previous owner tried ot get the 1934 S to complete set, he did not do it, the new buyer may accomplish this and have a $2000–2500 set. ($1,000.–1,200.)

951 Peace Dollar Set. 1921–1935. In black custom holder. coins range from almost Unc. to Uncir. nice set. ($1,300.–1,500.)

952 US. Trade dollar. 1878 S. Unc. beautiful irridescent. blue toning. ($250.–300.)

ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS

953 Ayers Sarsaparilla. Pink 3 cents stamp. Frame and mica in very fine condition, stamp is faded. EP 34. ($45.–55.)

954 Gage Brothers and Drake, Chicago. Five Cents. Red Brown stamp. Lamination on mica. Stamp is Fine and has full color. EP 77 overall. Very Fine. ($50.–75.)

955 Kirkpatrick & Gault, NY EP 120. Frame and Mica shows signs of mishandling. possible heat caused red appearance of frame, overall Vg. condition ($45.–55.)

956 9 Cent Strip. Three 3c stamps in brass rectangular frame. EP 95A Stamps About Uncirculated, frame perfect but tarnished. From the Robert T. Herdegen Collection. Consigned by the new owner. Page 199 Friedberg book says this piece is of doubtful origin. We believe these were manufactured in 1902 in New York to be sold to Unsuspecting collectors. Today, these should be included in any collection of encased postage as an example of known fantasy pieces. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

MISCELLANEOUS

957 American Mixed Junque lot. 3 gold plated Racketeer nickels, U. S. Gold Dollar struck in brass holed. California model of Half eagle of 1849, two large cents in poor condition and what appears to be a 1795 lettered edge large cent. 8 pieces. Also a 1917 Buffalo nickel, unc. but reverse has damages from mint machinery. ($35.–50.)

COLONIAL COINS

958 Vermont 1786 copper. Vermontensium. rough planchet, Poor condition. ($25.–40.)

959 Vermont 1788 copper. Vermont Auctori. Good condition. interesting variety. ($35.–45.)

960 1787 Connecticut Cent, Draped bust facing left. Fine condition. ($35.–45.)

961 1786 and 1787 Connecticut cents. 4 pcs, poor to good. ($20.–40.)

962 1787 and 1788 Connecticut cents. 5 pcs, Interesting varieties. good to very good. ($25.–50.)

963 1788 Massachusetts Cent. Period after Massachusetts. Streaky planchet. Very fine. ($50.–75.)

964 1788 Massachusetts Cents. 3 pcs. Fair to Good. ($25.–35.)

965 1783 Nova Constellatio Copper. "CONSTELLATIO" Pointed rays, small U. S. Ex. Fine. planchet chip on reverse. ($85.–100.)

966 1783 Nova Constellatio Coppers. 3 pcs. good to very good. ($35.–50.)

967 1785 Nova Constellatio Copper. "CONSTELLATIO" pointed rays, small chip on rim. Fine condition. ($25.–50.)

968 1785 Nova Constellatio Copper. 3 pcs. as preceeding lot. Fair to good. ($25.–40.)

969 1787 New Jersey cent. Out lined shield, small planchet. Fine condition. ($35.–50.)

970 1788 New Jersey Cent. Running Fox before legend variety. Very Good Plus. ($25.–40.)

971 1786 and 1786 New Jersey Cents. 5 pieces assorted varieties. Good to Very Good. ($50.–75.)

972 1781 North American Token. A group of five pieces. Grading V. G. to Fine. Struck in Dublin at a later date, many of these found their way to the U. S. and were used because of the shortage of small change. ($40.–65.)

973 1794 Talbot Allum & Lee Cent. Small rim ding at 12:00 otherwise a nice Fine coin. ($35.–45.)

974 1694 London Elephant Token. Thick Planchet. Good condition. ($45.–65.)

975 1773 Virginia Half Penny. Period afted Georgius. Poor condition. ($10.–15.)

976 Kentucky Token. 1790 Plain Edge. Faded Red & Brown Mint color. Almost Uncirculated. This is Lot. 80 from the Dr. Conway A. Bolt Auction 1966. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

977 1700 Hibernia–Voce Populi Half Penny. Date is die cutters error. It is a Dublin struck Irish Token which found its way to the Colonies. Nice Extra Fine condition. **PHOTO** (——)

978 1700 Hibernia–Voce Populi Half Penny. As above. Same die, with date error. Not many were struck before error was noticed and die was corrected. We wonder why this series is collected as American Colonial. Very Good condition. (——)

979 1700 Hibernia–Voce Populi Half Penny. A third specimen as above. Same die with date error. Obverse is Good and reverse is Poor. (——)

980 1760 Hibernia–Voce Populi Half Penny. Appears to have been fire damaged at some time. Still a nice specimen. Fine condition. ($40.–60.)

981 1760 Hibernia–Voce Populi Half Penny. Badly Corroded but a well struck coin. Good Plus. ($15.–20.)

982 1722 Hibernia Half Cents. 2 coins, second type, fair to good. ($10.–20.)

983 1723 Hibernia Half Penny. Second type. Harp at right. Fine to Very Fine. ($60.–75.)

984 1723 Hibernia Half Penny. Second type. Harp at right. Very Good to Fine. ($40.–60.)

985 1723 Hibernia Half Penny. Second type. Harp at right. good to very Good. ($25.–35.)

986 1723 Hibernia. Duplicate as above. Second type. good to very good. ($25.–35.)

987 1722 Hibernia Half Cents. Second type. 3 coins–poor to good. ($25.–35.)

988 1723 Hibernia Farthing. Dei. Gratia. Rex. 3 coins. good to Fine. ($50.–75.)

989 Washington Undated (1783) Double Head Cent. Rim dings and rough surface. ($25.–45.)

990 1783 Washington Unity States One Cent. Weakly struck but Fine condition. ($40.–50.)

991 1783 Washington Piece. Small military bust, Plain edge. Scratch in field in front of face. Overall Fine condition. ($35.–50.)

992 Washington 1793 Ship Half Penny. Lettered edge. Multiple rim dings. Fine overall condition. ($30.–45.)

993 1787 Vermont Copper and 1788 Nova Eboracs (1 each) poor condition. ($25.–35.)

994 1787 Fugio Cent. Pointed Rays, States United. Label with raised rim. large letters in "We Are One". Planchet defect on sun dial and die break at 6:00 Strong Fine. ($75.–100.)

995 1787 Fugio Cent. Pointed Rays. Variety with STATES UNITED. Label with raised rim worn but lettering clear. Planchet defect. good condition. ($45.–60.)

996 1787 Fugio Cent. Same variety as above but very rough planchet with multiple planchet defects. ($40.–50.)

997 1787 Fugio Cent. Another duplicate as above, Pointed rays, large letters. A well struck and centered piece. Fine condition. ($50.–75.)

998 1787 Fugio Cent. Club Rays, rounded ends. Good with planchet defects. ($30.–45.)

999 1787 Fugio Cent. Pointed Rays, U. S. at sides of circle. slightly off center, some corrosion on planchet; good to very good. ($35.–50.)

1000 1787 Fugio Cents. (2 pcs) badly worn. one is silver washed? ($25.–40.)

1001 1776 Continental Dollar. Pewter. Good to Very Good. This is Lot 1632 from the 1955 A.N.A. Auction. Carried as a pocket piece, evenly worn, some discoloration. ($125.–200.)

UNUSUAL MISCELLANEOUS LOTS

1002 1837 Feuchtwanger cent. Nice V. Fine condition. ($25.–35.)

1003 Interesting Group of damaged U. S. Pattern coins. Judd 1769 (21) and Judd 1772 (19) Badly corroded from water damage. If these were in nice condition they would be worth $300 each. A good lot for the dealers. 40 coins in total. (——)

1004 Group of counter stamped and engraved U. S. coins 13 large cents, 6 Indians 2 copper nickel Indian cents, 4 flying eagle cents, 1 two cent piece, 1 hard time token, and 1 Lincoln cent. Total of 28 coins. Interesting and unusual. (——)

1005 **Grap bag lot of 30 assorted U. S. Type coins.** Indians, Lincolns, Columbian Half, Mercury Dime, Barber Dime, Seated Dimes, 3 cent nickels. assorted for the beginning collector. ($10.–25.)

USED SETS FOR THE BEGINNER AND DEALER

1006 Barber Liberty head or Morgan half dollar 1892–1903. 23 very good pcs. in Whitman holder; another holder 1904–1915 34 pcs. Vg and Fine. Liberty Walking halves in 2 Library coin albums 1916–1947. 68 pcs. mostly very good a few late ones about unc. 4 albums. ($300.–350.)

1007 Library Album. Half dollar. 1900–1915 S. all vg. Franklin 1952. PDS. 1953. PDS and Kennedy halves (13) unc; album with Franklin head halves, 1948–1963. 1959. 1959D. 1960. 1961. 1961D. 1962 missing. 30 pieces. VF. Unc. 2 albums. ($100.–150.)

1008 Library Albums. (2) and 2 Whitman holders of quarters. 98 vg/F; 64 VF, 24 unc. a nice lot for a beginner. ($200.–250.)

1009 Library of Coins. Mercury head dimes 1916–1945. 77 pcs. the 1916 is missing. VF. unc. 41 pcs. 2 albums. (——)

1010 Library album with Jefferson Head nickels 1938–1964d with 1955. 1958. 1958D. 1959. 1959D. 1960 missing. some are VF, many are unc, the 1961 in proof, Liberty head nickels (28) in Whitman folder 1883–1913 good to vg. Buffalo nickels in Whitman Folder 1913, 1938D, with 1913S missing. all average fine and a vg. 3 leg 1937D. 3 albums. ($200.–250.)

1011 Flying eagle and Indian head cents in 3 National album pages. No. 1856, the 1858 SL, extr. fine; 1863 unc; the 1864 L is a strong VF's; the 1869 is unc; 1871 is about unc; 1877 fine; 1889 proof; 1909 S. VF. Nice lot 59 pcs. ($500.–600.)

1012 Library albums (2) Lincoln cents 1909—1940 S complete. the rare pieces fine, some other ones unc, many VF/AU. In the 1941–1964 D only the double die 1955 missing. several F, VF and 35 unc. total of 154 pcs. Added 5 rolls (250) pcs of Lincoln cents, mixed F, VF about unc. and 25 unc. 1959 cents. ($200.–250.)

MISC. LOTS

UNITED STATES

Quarters

1013 Draped bust type **Quarter** 25 cents 1806, normal date. Date is strong. good. ($60.–75.)

Half Dollars

1014 Walking Liberty type. 50 cents 1917. EF/Abt. unc; 1937. Fine; Franklin Liberty Bell type. 50 cents 1948. Fine–EF; 1955. Proof–like unc; 1963 EF; Kennedy type 50 cents 1964 unc, abt unc, Unc. (11) and 1964 D abt. unc/Unc. (4). Lot of 22 pcs. ($65.–85.)

Dimes

1015 Capped Bust type Var. 1 and 2 (9 pcs). A nice collection of early dimes in various conditions: 1921 lg. date, Fine, 1832, 1834, 1835, Good/Very Good. 1835 very fine/X fine 1827, 1835, 1836, 1837, A/Good–Very Good. ($200.–250.)

1016 Liberty seated type, 1838–O variety 1 no stars on obverse a nice specimen of this scarce date. very good/Fine. ($75.–100.)

1017 Liberty Seated type, variety 2 (4 pcs.) 1838 Large stars good. 1839 V–Good Fine. 1841 Drapery F/V–Fine. 1841 Drapery F/V–Fine 1841 Drapery Good. All in various stages of toning. ($40.–50.)

1018 Liberty seated type variety 2 (6 pcs.). 1845, Fine. 1845–O V–Good scratches on obv. 1849 Fine scratches on obv. 1849–O Good, 1850 V–Good, edge bruise, 1850 very good in various stages of toning. ($50.–60.)

1019 Liberty seated type variety 2 and 3 (5 pcs.) 1852 Fine dig in shield of obv. 1852 Good cstp. "J. S. Miller." 1853 V–Good, 1853 Fine, V–Fine (arrows) nice specimen. ($50.–60.)

1020 Liberty seated type Variety 2 and 3 (3 pcs.) 1854–O (Arrows) light scratches on obv, weak mint mark O, F/VF, 1855 arrows nick on A of America on Rev. F/VF, 1856 Variety 2 small date (drapery) Fine/VF. ($55–75.)

1021 Liberty Seated Dimes, Variety 3, 2, 4, variety 4 resumed 1854 G/V–Good scratches on obv. 1854 holed, 1857 good. 1858 V/Good, 1861 V/G 1877 VG/F, 1877 S V/G, 1882 G/VG, 1883 VG/F, 1884 VG, 1858–O G, 1858 VG/F. (12 pcs.) A nice lot for dealers stock. ($50.–60.)

1022 Liberty Seated Dimes Variety 4, 1875–1891 (14 pcs.) 1875 FVF 1883 F/VF, 1883 F, 1884 F, 1885 F, 1886 F/VF, 1887 F, 1889 F, 1890 F, 1890 S F/VF, 1891 G, 1891 G/VG, 1891–O VG, 1891 S F/VF. A nice dealers stock lot of these hard to obtain dimes. ($130.–160.)

1023 Barber or Liberty Head type. 1892–1916, 1893–O. G, 1893 S G, 1897 G (2), 1898 V/F, 1899 G, (2), 1899–O, G, 1900 G (2), 1901 G, 1902 G, (2), 1903 G (2), 1902 XF/AU dig on R And I of America, 1902 S G, 1903–O VG, 1903–O G, 1904 G (3) 1905 (3). A nice lot of 25 pcs. ($60.–75.)

1024 1853 Arrows at date cstp. H.D.S. across obv. F/VF. 1955 Dime Roosevelt type. unc. cleaned. 2 pcs. ($30.–35.)

1025 Barber or Liberty Head type 1892–1916, 1911 XF, 1911 D. F. 1911 S F., 1912 (2) F, 1912 D. F, 1912 D. (3) G, 1912 S (2) G, 1913 VG (2) 1913 (3) G, 1914 VF, 1914 G, (3) 1914 D. G. (2), 1914 S. G, 1915 S. G., 1916 (5) G, 1916 S (2) G, (32 pcs.) ($30.–35.)

1026 U. S. Barber or Liberty Head Type. 1905 S (3) G, 1906 (4) G, 1906 O. G., 1906 S. G., 1907 (6) G, 1907 D. G, 1907 O. G, 1908 VG, 1908 (2) G. 1908 D. VF, 1908 D. (3) G, 1908 O, G, 1908 S (2) G, 1909 (3) G, 1909 O, XF, 1910 (3) G, 1911 (3) G, 1911 D (3) G, 1911 S, G., 1912 (3) G, nice lot of 44 pcs. ($60.–80.)

1027 "Mercury" Type 1916–1945, 1916 XF, 1916 VF, 1920 VF., 1925 D, 1928 D, F, 1930 S. F, 1920 D VF, 1921 D (4) G, Scarce date. 1920 S. F. ($100.–125.)

1028 Mercury Type. 1916–1945. 1916 Unc, 1916 (3) VF, 1916 S G, 1917 VG (4), 1917 D. G, 1917 S (3) VG, 1918 D (4) G, 1918 S (2) G, 1919 (3) VG, 1919 S (2) G, 1920 D. (3) VG. 1923 (4) VF, 1924 (2) VF, 1924 D (4) G, 1924 S (3) G, 1925 (2) XF. 1925 (4) F, 1925 D. G, 1925 S, F, (48 pcs.) ($60.–70.)

1029 Mercury Type, 1916–1945. 1925 (2) V/G, 1926 D (3) G, 1926 S (3) (Scarce date) G, 1927 (6) VG, 1928 D (4) G, 1929 (2) VF, 1929 S (5) G, 1930 F, 1930 VF (3), 1930 S *(3) VG. 1931 VG, 1931 (4) G, 1931 D Scarce date (4) G, (41 pcs.) ($60.–85.)

1030 Mercury Type 1916–1945. 1931 S (6) G, 1937 D. VF, 1938 S XF, 1939 (2) XF, 1940 (10) Unc. 1941 (3) Unc. 1941 D. Unc. (26 pcs.) ($50.–65.)

Two Cents

1031 Lot of 8 pcs. Fair to Good: 1864 (2), 1865 (2), 1867 1868, 1869, 1870. ($17.50–25.)

Large Cents

1032 1802 Large Cent. fraction 1/000. Very Good condition but some corrosion on reverse and planchet rough. ($45.–55.)

1033 1817 Large Cents. 15 stars. 3 pcs. Fair to good. ($30.–40.)

1034 1817 Large Cent. Very fine to Ex. Fine but has minute spots on obv. ($35.–45.)

1035 1821 Large Cent. Good to very good, light scratch on rev.. ($25.–35.)

1036 1821 Large Cent. Good condition. ($15.–20.)

1037 1825 Large Cent. Large A's one good, one fair, and one is counterstamped. 3 coins. ($25.–35.)

1038 1825 Large Cent. Large narrow date. Very good. ($15.–25.)

1039 1828 Large Cent. small wide date. good condition. ($15.–25.)

1040 1829 Large Cents. Medium letters (2) large letters (3) average good condition ($40.–50.)

1041 1832 Large Cents. 6 coins. poor to good condition. ($15.–20.)

1042 1833 Large Cents. 5 pcs. good to very good. one counter stamped & mutilated. ($25.–30.)
1043 1834 Large Cents. 3 coins. good to Vg. ($25.–40.)
1044 Group of Large Cents. 1834 (1) 1836 (3) 1837 (1) 1838 (1). 8 coins. good to very good. ($45.–60.)
1045 1835 Large Cents. 5 coins. good to Vg. ($50.–70.)
1046 1837–1838 Large Cents. Assorted 16 coins good to Very Fine. ($100.–150.)
1047 1838 Large Cents. "Booby Head" Very Fine. ($40.–60.)
1048 1839 Large Cents. 5 coins. poor to very good condition. ($20.–35.)
1049 1839 Large Cent. "Silly Head" 2 coins. Very Fine, X–Fine. for the variety hunter. ($90.–125.)
1050 1840 Large Cent. Large date. good condition. some discoloration. ($17.–25.)
1051 1843 Large Cents. Sixth head, large letters. 3 pcs. 2 good condition, 1 very good with planchet defect at date, rim bruise on reverse. ($35.–50.)
1052 1845 Large Cent. nice strong Ex. Fine. Red and brown. ($40.–55.)
1053 1847 Large Cents. Group of 11 pcs. about good to very good. ($35.–45.)
1054 1851 Large Cents. Group of 26 pcs. Average Fair to Good. some cleaned. (($40.–50.)
1055 1852 Large Cents. Group of 9 pcs. Average about good to Fine. One shows signs of attempted piercing. ($45.–55.)
1056 1856 Large Cents. upright 5. 3 pcs. one good that was cleaned, one Fine, one Very Fine. ($35.–45.)
1057 1857 Large Cent. Small date. Dark Very Fine, but has rim bruise at 3:00 on reverse. ($40.–50.)

Flying Eagle Cents

1058 1857 Flying Eagle Cents. Impaired Proof. Planchet defects on reverse. ($300.–400.)

1059 1857 Flying Eagle Cents. 2 coins. Fine to Very Fine. ($20.–35.)
1060 1857 Flying Eagle Cents. 8 coins grading good to Fine. ($45.–55.)
1061 1858 Flying Eagle Cents. Small Letters. 6 coins. 3 fair, 3 very good to Fine. ($30.–40.)
1062 1858 Flying Eagle Cents. Small Letters. 4 coins. good to very good. ($30.–35.)
1063 1858 Flying Eagle Cents. lg. letters. 7 coins. Fair to good. ($40.–50.)

Indian Head Cents

1064 1859 Copper nickel. Indian cents. 7 coins. good to very good. ($40.–55.)
1065 1860–61 Copper nickel Indian cents. 8 coins. good to very good. ($40.–45.)
1066 1862 Copper nickel. Indian cents. 9 coins. fair to Fine. ($35.–40.)
1067 1862 Copper nickel. Indian cent. Almost unc. but corrosion spot at 4:00 could be cleaned. ($20.–40.)
1068 1863 Copper nickel. Indian Cents. 21 coins. assorted lot grading good to Very Fine. ($60.–70.)
1069 1864 Copper nickel Cents. 5 coins. good to Fine. ($30.–40.)
1070 1864 Bronze Indian Cent no. L. Almost unc. red mint lustre. ($35.–40.)
1071 1865–66–67, Indian Cents. 9 coins. good to Fine. ($30.–45.)
1072 1868–1874–1875–1876–1878–1879 (3) 1880 (3) 1881 (2) and 1 counter struck Indian cents. good to very good. ($30.–40.)
1073 1881 Indian Cents. 5 coins. good to X–Fine. ($25.–30.)
1074 1883 Indian Head Cents. 5 coins. good to A. Unc. ($25.–30.)
1075 1884 (2) 1885, 1886 (2) 1887 (5) one holed, 1888 (7) Indian Cents. good to ver ygood. total of 17 coins. ($40.–45.)
1076 1889 (6) one counter stamped, 1890 (6) 1891 (5) Indian cents. good to very good. ($25.–35.)
1077 1892 (3) 1893 (4) 1894 (1) 1895 (4) 1896 (3) Indian cents. good to x–fine. ($30.–35.)
1078 1897 (2) 1898 (6) 1899 (3) 1899 (4) 1900 (2) 1901 (6) Indian cents. good to fine. (23 coins.) ($30.–35.)
1079 1897 Indian Cent. Struck off center. Almost unc. still has some mint lustre. ($40.–50.)

1080 1902 (10) 1903 (10) 1904 (10) Indian Cents. good to Fine. ($25.–30.)

1081 1905 (6) 1906 (8) 1907 (9) 1908 (6) 1909 (4). Indian cents. good to fine. 33 coins. (——)

Lincoln Cents

1082 1909 V.D.B. Lincoln Cents. 28 coins assorted conditions. Fine to x–fine ($45.–50.)

1083 1909 plain (2) 1911 (4) 1912 D (1) 1912 S (1) Lincoln Cents. good to fine. 8 coins. ($30.–35.)

1084 Lincoln Cents. 63 coins. Assorted Dates. circulated. 1918–1955. good for the beginning collector. ($30.–35.)

1085 Another lot of 69 Lincoln cents. 1910–1942 circulated for the beginner. ($35.–40.)

Half Cents

1086 1809 Half Cent. good to very good. with digs on planchet. ($25.–30.)

1087 1811 Half Cent. small mintage of 63,140. Good condition. ($60.–65.)

1088 1828 Half Cent 13 stars cleaned vg. 1853 Half Cent. cleaned vg. ($30.–40.)

MEDALS–POLITICAL AND HISTORICAL

1089 Wells Fargo & Company Semicentennial 1902. San Francisco California H. K. 296. silver 38 mm. Ex. Fine to A.U. condition. test mark on edge. ($75.–100.)

1090 Meeting of President Taft and Diaz 1909 copper 38 mm. H. K. 388 Spanish Lettering. given to Mexican officials. Extr. rare. unc. condition. ($50.–75.)

1091 Pedley Ryan & Co. Denver. One ounce silver disc. Unc. condition. H K 834. very rare. ($40.–60.)

1092 Bryan Dollar. Silver, 38 mm. Zerbe #10. Gorham MFG. Co. reeded edge. some digs & rim dings. Ex Fine to AU. ($75.–85.)

1093 Bryan Money. Large Dollar. 16 to 1. Zerbe #90 cast in type metal appears to be nickel plated. 89 mm. rare. extr. fine condition. ($75.–90.)

1094 Bryan Money. Large Dollar. 16–1. Zerbe #105 cast in zinc. 88 mm. rare Extr. Fine condition. ($75.–100.)

1095 Bryan Money. Large Dollar. Zerbe #89. cast in type metal. rough cast. 87 mm. ($30.–50.)

1096 William McKinley. 76 mm copper mint medal. designed by Chas. E. Barber for the presidential series. Extr. Fine. some rubbing. ($15.–25.)

1097 McKinley political medal. Iron, 85 mm. circa 1901. ($25.–35.)

1098 ROOSEVELTIANA. Germany. Visit of Prince Henry of Prussia. Baptism of the Yacht "Meter" by Miss Roosevelt. 1902. Bust/American Arms. silver. unc. ($150.–175.)

1099 U. S. A. New Orleans Carnival. set of 1969 proof silver, matt silver bronze, "Genesis through Gemini" Rev King of Carnival 1872. Made in W. Germany in plastic molder. Set of 3 unc. Paid $65 in 1969. Added to this: 1864–1964. Official souvenir medallion, Nevada, View of Carson City Mint bldg. bronze 38 mm. unc. Powell Expedition 1869–1969. 34 mm. bronze; playcoin 25 in light metal 24 mm. EF. 6 pcs. ($80.–90.)

1100 Bronzed lead medals, showing slight sulphur damage: Morgan (comitia) Oliver Perry, Bainbridge, Warrington, Macome, Balkeley, McCall all except Morgan 62 mm. VF. 7 medals. ($25.–35.)

1101 Pony Express. Official bronze. centennial Association medal. Bust of 3 founders. Rev: Pony Express. Red bronze. unc. proof–like. 5 pcs. in official envelope. ($20.–30.)

1102 A collection of miscellaneous historical bronze lead medals. All later restrikes and all damaged by green bluish oxydation, resulting from having been kept in sulphuric tarnish paper. Such medals as Decatur, Stewart Macdonough, Comitia Americana, Ripley, Truxten, Porter, Biddle, Battle between "Enterprise" and "Boxer", Jones (Comitia), Stony Point, Lawrence (Hornet); Nath Green, all these are large 54–62 mm. while Stoney Point (2). Geo Wash. (Comitia); Henry Lee, Howard 44 mm; and an oval 55x 40 mm. André Medal. An interesting lot. 25 pcs. avge otherwise. VF. ($48.–62.)

WAMPUM, COWRIES, ETC.

1103 **Indian Finds.** U. S. A. South Dakota. Hockara village Indian bracelets. Copper and iron from the site of Hockara village near Mobridge. From the Otto Lowein collection, also some wampum from Oklahoma, at least several hundred years old. One copper bracelet is 75 mm diameter and cut open for easy wearing, also a lead slug from Echosite, South Dakota and copper slug used as scraper from Elki Sand Hills, South Dakota also Hudson Bay Co. trade gun flint. Many numismatists are not aware that Cowries were used in America. Ship Captains brought in tons of them. Not only were they traded to the Indians but the Indians traded them widely amongst themselves. There are old Indian dresses in existence with hundreds sewed on, no design, just promiscuously. At one time cowries sold for a nickel each in bulk lots. West Coast types are generally found as far East as New Mexico and Colorado. East coast types over in to West Virginia and other mid states. Southern types up into Arkansas, Oklahoma as well as Hopewell site in Ohio. These Indian cowries are from the plains Indians. One large, 27 small, also very small clay pipe from Indian grave. Collection. ($150.–250.)

AMERICAN INDIAN

1104 3 cards with wampum of the early Colonies to trade with the Indians and to trade among themselves. Iroquois: green and mixed beads, note star in blue beads; clam shell disc, Miado tribe; shell tube and disc from La Flore Okla; Sacramento Valley beads, Sioux, Pueblo beads of Oklahoma 1200–1400 AD, fur trade beads Calif, square cut trade beads. also Pomo tribe, Yucat Tribe and of Western Montana; pretty French trade beads and a large string of early American multicolored beads; solid ivory Russian trade beads. 3 cards. Attractively made up. ($250.–350.)

COWRIES/WAMPUM

1105 Separate types of cowries. 4 types (2 of each) from Africa, South Sea Islands, Fiji and Maldives. Also a large string of wampum from Prehistoric shell wampum. This beautiful necklace from San Bernardino County on cardboard. Also 2 combs from Melanesia one 8½, the other 10¾" long. Lot of 11 pcs. ($100.–150.)

BOOK

1106 U. S. Mint Book Illustrated history of the United States mint. complete description of American Coinage. glossary, production of gold etc. 1890 Editions, Evans Philadelphia 153 pages linen. Octavo. Cover a bit damaged, water-stained also Newlin. Howard P. The early Half-Dimes of the United States pamphlet 2 pcs. (——)

U. S. PAPER MONEY

1107 Group of 17 pieces of Fractional Currency. All in poor condition. (——)

1108 Large Size Currency. A group of 13 assorted notes. All in poor condition. Friedberg numbers, 39, 37, 236 (3), 237 (2), 253, 352, 355, 380, 626 (2). 10 $1, 1 $2, 2 $10. ($80.–100.)

1109 National Currency–Five Dollars. Lot of 6 pieces. Circulated condition. Chicago, Illinois, 1st national Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Chase Nat'l New York, NY, Cumberland, Maryland, Mellon Nat'l, Pittsburgh, Penn. Mansfield, Pennsylvania. ($40.–60.)

1110 National Currency–Ten Dollars. Lot of 6 pieces. Circulated condition. Public National Bank of NY, Chase National Bank of New York, Oaklyn Nat'l Bank of New Jersey, Grove City, Penn. Milwaukee, Wisconsin East Stroudsburg, Penn. ($70.–80.)

1111 National Currency–Twenty Dollar. Another lot of 11 pcs. circulated condition. Wilkinsburg, Penn, Chase Nat'l New York, Albany New York, Phillipsburg, New Jersey, First Nat'l Bank, New York. Chase Nat'l New York, Wilkes–Barre, Penn. First Nat'l New York, Wallkill, New York, Beaver Falls, Penn. ($250.–375.)

1112 National Currency. Twenty Dollars. Lot of 11 pcs. circulated condition. Tucson ,Arizona, San Francisco, Cal. Elmer, New Jersey, Memphis. Tenn. Glasgow Kentucky, Passaic New Jersey, Laramie, Wyoming Carmel, NY, National City Bank of New York, Birmingham Alabama, Pine Bush, New York. ($250.–375.)

1113 Group of $1.00 Silver Certificates, some crisp, mostly circulated. 60 pcs. ($60.–75.)

1114 Duplicate Lot. $1.00 Silver Certificates. all circulated. 63 pcs. ($65.–80.)

1115 Odd Ball Paper Lot (4 notes). 2 broken bank notes. 1 Chinese note, 1 Canton Ohio clearing house note. ($10.–15.)

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION

THE T. BECKER and K. SEIDL COLLECTIONS et al.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 1974 — 7:00 P.M.

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue and 50th Street, New York, N.Y.
4th Floor — Barron Suite

Lots 1116 – 1823 — Foreign and Canada Paper Money; Coins of Hawaii; Puerto Rico, Canada, the Americas, Africa, Asia and European Countries from A–G which includes AUSTRIA, GERMANY, GREAT BRITAIN

FOREIGN PAPER MONEY

CYPRUS

1116 Queen Elizabeth II. set of 250 Mils, 500 mils, £1, £5, June 1 1955, numbers are 000.000. cancelled and "specimen" perforated, and in red letters "specimen of no value". 4 values, almost crisp. and extr. rare. ($150.–200.)

1117 Specimen notes. Set of 250 Mil, 500 mil, £1, £5, Jan. 12, 1961. printed with "specimen of no value," cancelled stamped and also perforated. 000 000 numbers legend in Greek & English. crisp 4 notes. ($75.–100.)

GERMANY

1118 **Rarity Set.** Bank Deutscher Lander. Sept 12, 1948. and August 22, 1949. 5 Mark. A 000 000 with **Muster** (=specimen) in red on both sides 10 mark serie 1948 perforated twice "Specimen" with regular number; 10 mark 1949 "Muster" serial number is crossed out in red. "Muster" on both sides crisp; 50 mark 9. 12. 1948. zero number, "Muster" on both sides; 100 mark both serial numbers crossed out, "Muster" both sides extr. fine, one lot creased, 5 notes. Prices are listed about $1000! Rare. ($1,000.–1,500.)

1119 DEUTSCHE BUNDESBANK. January 2, 1960. 5 mark. "muster". Specimen zero numbers. Rev. "specimen;" 10 mark, 20 mark, 50, 100, 500, and 1000 mark. Beautiful crisp set. 7 notes. **PHOTO (next page)** ($750.–1,000.)

LATVIA

1119A Communist rule 1919. 5 Roubles. with star. sickle & hammer. multicolored Extr. Fine. ($25.–35.)

MALTA

1120 English Rule. Set of 1 shilling 2sh, 2sh6d, 5sh, 10sh, 1 pound, uniface bills with head of English King, cancelled by hand with small perforation 6 pcs. rare set. very fine to extr. fine. ($75.–100.)

Lot No. 1119

Lot No. 1121

SYRIA

1121 Central Bank of Syria. 100 Pounds 1958 specimen note with Arabic writings. No. 95. Extr, fine. **PHOTO** ($90.–110.)

1122 Specimen notes. 1958 issue 100 pounds. 50 pounds 25, 10, 5 and 1. all notes crisp with Arabic inscr. stamped in red and also "specimen without value" both obverse + reverse and in handwriting on margin the number 100. crisp. 7 notes. ($100.–200.)

CANADA

1122A **BANK OF MONTREAL.** 10 Dollars. 1935. Creased but still very fine. ($40.–50.)

1122B **BANK OF TORONTO.** 10 Dollars. 1912. Almost unc. slight staining on edge. ($40.–50.)

1122C **AGRICULTURAL BANK.** Toronto, 20 shilling 1837. Fine. condition, but creased. Very rare. ($75.–85.)

1122D **BANK OF UPPER CANADA.** 2 Dollars 1820. Almost unc. but edge creased. ($40.–60.)

1122E **BANK OF BRANTFORD.** Sault St. Marie. 4 dollars. crisp. unissued. ($40.–50.)

1122F **THE WESTMORELAND BANK OF NEW BRUNSWICK.** 1 Dollar 1861, crisp, unissued. Signatures fading. nice specimen of Provincial Bank note. ($40.–50.)

BIAFRA

1122G One pound banknote. Obv. tree, rising sun; rev. arms. brown and green. crisp. Unc., hoard of 2000 pcs. ($400.–550.)

SILVER and COPPER COINS

U. S. TERRITORIES

HAWAII

1123 King Kalakaua I. 1874–91. Dollar 1883. Sharp very fine and if the small nicks on field and bust were not visible, this coin would be extr. Fine. ($150.–175.)

1124 1883 set in plastic holder. Dollar, ½, ¼ dollar, 10 cents. silver. 1 cent 1847 copper. Extr. Fine/Very Fine. 5 pcs. ($500.–600.)

PUERTO RICO

1125 Spanish rule. 20 centavos 1895. Bust of young King Alf. XIII. VF. ($38.–45.)
1126 Spanish rule. Alf XIII. Peso 1895. Sdnsa. 2. Yeo 5. A strong VF+. ($100.–150.)

NORTH AMERICA

CANADA

1127 about 1650 St. Lawrence Island. Ivory harpoon head with blade. used as money. 95mm. Extr. Fine rare. ($50.–75.)
1128 **French rule** 30 deniers 1711, LUD. XIIII, Lyons mint (D). Some mint lustre. Extr. F. ($190.–240.)
1129 Sou marque 1740, LUD. XV, Rouen. Full mint lustre. Br. unc. choice. **PHOTO** ($150.–210.)
1130 Sou Marque 1745, LUD. XV, Metz Mint. some mint lustre. strong Extr. Fine. ($75.–95.)
1131 Sou Marque 1762, LUD. XV, Strasbourg. Full mint, lustre. Br. unc. choice. **PHOTO** ($150.–210.)
1132 1767 French Colonies, Sou, Counterstamped RF. A nice very fine. ($60.–75.)
1133 1767 French Colonies, Sou, Counterstamped RF. A (Paris) Extr. Fine. ($75.–95.)
1134 Sou Marque 1739, LUD. XV. Strasbourg, struck slightly off center. Extr. Fine. ($60.–75.)

Decimal Coinage

1135 5 cents 1871 v–good; 1890 and 1899 fine. added 4 copper pennies and ½ d. all poor. added Brazil copper coin. ($20.–25.)

1136 The rare 1921 5 cent silver. Fine condition. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

1137 Ten Cents Silver. 1886 two varieties. Small and large 6, both fine. 1885 Ten Cent appears to have been burned at one time. Very Good+. 3 coins. ($25.–35.)
1138 1888 50 Cents. VG on obverse and Fine on reverse. Attempted pin hole at 12:00. ($25.–35.)
1139 Dollar 1935 Unc. ($40.–60.)

1140 Dollar 1937 Unc. 1949 proof like. 2 pcs. ($60.–75.)
1141 Dollar 1936. 1939. unc. 2 pcs. ($50.–70.)
1142 Dollars 1939. toned unc. 1946 unc. 1949 unc. w. proof surface; 1953 no strap, proof like unc. 1956 abt unc. some toning black spots; 1957 regular nickel EF; 1958 beautiful prooflike. 7 pcs. ($155.–175.)
1143 Dollars 1939 XF/AU; 1952 with 3 W/L. BU; 1953 XF. 1965 BU. 1967 P/L. and 1976 nickel BU. 6 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1144 Mint set $1. 50c, 25c, 10c, 5c, 1c, 1947 blunt seven. about unc./unc. ($200.–250.)

1145 Dollar 1956 toned proof like gem unc. ($35.–55.)
1146 Dollar 1958 British Columbia. gem unc. 2 pcs. added Denmark 5 Kr. 1965, Sweden 5 Kr. 1955. Unc. 4 pcs. ($27.50–32.50)
1147 Collection of 1958 British Columbia dollars, all proof like but all with some toning, one with hardly noticeable toning, one heavily, 6 pcs. ($50.–75.)
1148 **Newfoundland.** 1888 10 cents. Fine+. ($50.–75.)
1149 Japanese Official silver **Expo 70 medal** minted in Osaka 34mm in orig. box. ($35.–40.)

MEXICO

1150 **Phil IV** 8 reales cob. shield and 8 visible. crude, cob. Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
1151 Philip V. ½ real 1712 fully dated. MO. V 106. VF. Rare. owner paid. $147.50. ($100.–150.)

From the indescribable Florida ship disaster July 30–31, 1715.

1152 **Philip V** 8 reales type 1713–1715. cob type. crude. VF. Owner pair 157.50 many years ago. **PHOTO** ($180.–200.)
1153 4 reales 1714. almost square. clear date. assayer J. VF. Owner paid $625 to Kip Wagner. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)
1154 cob 1725 cut 8 reales. ctspd twice with Central American. lion. unusual. VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

From the Hollandia wreck.

1155 8 reales. 1730–OM. almost square planchet. Cleaned. Fine. rare. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)
1156 Cob 8 Reales. 1731–OM. Almost square. Part of shield visible. The reverse is almost entirely destroyed by the sea water. g/vg. rare. Galbeto 713A. Yr. 586. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)
1157 Cob 8 Reales 1733. with assayer F (not MF). Clear cross. Galbeto 734 rare (not overdate) Yr. cff 587 of 1732. attractive rarity. VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

THE 1733 MF RARITY

1158 Philip V (Discovered first in 1956). 8 Reales 1733 MF. from the Hollandia wreck off the English coast. This rare pillar dollar was cleaned but the sea damaged the planchet heavily and on the rev. the copper color has come through, v. good. Yr. 591. Galbeto. 740. Eliz. H3. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,500.)

1159 Pillar dollar of 8 reales. 1735. MF. very fine. ($75.–90.)
1160 Pillar 4 Reales 1735 MF. cleaned very crude planchet, a planchet which is heavily affected by the water and showing surface damage. vg. ($50.–75.)
1161 ½ real 1738. MF. pillar type. vf. rare. ($30.–40.)
1162 Pillar 4 reales. 1740 MF. cleaned crude planchet—an extremely fine specimen with little surface damage. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
1163 Pillar 4 Reales 1740 MF cleaned crude planchet with quite heavy pitting. Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
1164 Another V–good specimen. ($35.–55.)
1165 Pillar 8 reales 1753 MF. Fine. ($35.–45.)

1166 **Ferd VI** Pillar dollar 1760 MM. very fine. but dig above crown; Charles III 1767 MF and gem VF. almost choice. Eliz. 48. 67. 2 pcs. ($90.–125.)

1167 **Charles III.** Pillar 8 reales. 1770. VF. Owner pd $80. ($100.–150.)

1167A Pillar dollar lot. all holed or plugged, as they were used and strung on a string 1758. 1767. 1770. and other dates, mostly vg and fine. 13 pcs. ($65.–100.)

1168 8 Reales 1785 FM. Bust type. a choice Extr. F. bluish toning, variety with diebreak through "N" to shield. ($40.–60.)

1169 **Charles IV** 8 Reales. 1793 FM. The usual "nicked" VF's, 1804 TH bust EF, Rev. EF, but field with scratches. 2 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1170 Ch III. IV. 8 Reals 1782, Fine, 1806 Fine, 1807 VF. 3 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1171 Silver lot as received. Charles IV 4 Reales. 2 R 1789 holed. fine; ½ R 1750 holed, 1751, 1781, 2 R 1774. 1788, ¼ R 1799 holed. 1 R 1801. 2 R 1802. 1 R 1817 all vg or poor. ¼ R 1843 SLP (2). 20c 1904 Yeo 18. unc. Peso 1866 MO, poor; 5c 1877. 1888. 10c 1892. 1893 VF. 50c 1878 over 7. Zacatecas VF. 10c 1901 Yeo 17. VF. 20c 1905. Yeo 40. VF. 50c 1906 unc. 4 reales 1850 Zs Fine. Added 2 R 1791 fine; 1 R 1833 Zs. 1 R 1829 Go. Fine. 2 reales 1859 Zs vf; 25c 1888 Mo fine. 50c 1887 CN Fine. 10c 1906 1910 VF; Oaxaca Peso 1915. 2 rare varieties VF, Peso 1924. 1932. type 3, unc. a good silver lot 35 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1172 **Ferdinand VI.** 8 Reales 1810 Imaginary bust HJ. fine, 1819 draped bust. JJ both fine. 2 pcs. ($35.–55.)

1173 8 Reales 1810 H.I. 1815 II different busts V–Good and fine. 2 pcs. ($30.–50.)

1174 Zacatecas Provisional issue 1811. Insurgentes. cross on mountain L.V.O. below. Rev: regular type. Eliz. MX 80 Yr. 788. Weak as all are. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1175 Zacatecas. Regular type 8 reales. 1821 A.Z. High laur. small bust. Eliz. MX 101 variety. Yr. 808. VF for this generally crude coin. from H. Christensen sale. ($75.–100.)

1176 **The Morelos insurrection.** copper 8 Reales 1812, 1813, 1814 SUD, bow and arrow. The 1812 is thin and plain, the 1813 is medium and floriated. the 1814 is thick and with ornate wreath. Eliz. MX 109 ($45); MX 107 ($10); MX 108 ($60) Yr. 832, 834, 835. VF. 3 pcs. ($125.–150.)

1177 Tierra Caliente. same Morelos type but T.C. SUD. 8 reales 1813. small edge nicks usual for this emergency coinage. copper. Eliz. MX 112. ($60) Yr. 838. VF. ($75.–100.)

1178 **First Empire.** Augustin Iturbidc 1822–23. 8 R. 1822. Small bust R. August DEI PROV. Rev: small eagle facing l. Eliz 163. Sdnsa. 60. A nice VF. ($80.–120.)

1179 **Provisional rule.** April 1823–Oct 24, "Triple garantia" medal by Guerrero. Two globes with 3 rings. Rev: "segunda epoca". with loop bronze. 50mm. F. 6566. rare. EF. Added a small US Lincoln token by Elder. 18mm. unc. 2 pcs. ($60.–80.)

1180 **Republic 1823–64** 8 Reales 1832 GO–MJ. Extr. F; 1834 DO–RM. poor; 1836 Zs OM brass ctFT, vg, 1841 GO–PJ. VF/EF; 1842 Zs–OM fine, 1863 Zs MO chop marked. fine; 1880 CN–JD v–good; 1881 DO–JP Abt. unc. 1881. PI–MH. fine. 1896 Zs–FZ Fine + Peso 1899 CN–J, unc. 1899 GO–RJ plugged poor, a lot of 12 pcs. ($150.–200.)

1181 8 reales. 1835. DO–RM (M over L) VF; 1846 CA–RG VF. 2 pcs. ($45.–75.)

1182 2 reales 1830 Zs–OV. Fine; 4 r. 1847 Zs–OM. VF; 1877 DO–CP. VF/EF. 3 pcs. ($35.–75.)

1183 8 Reales 1844. Zs–OM Fine. 1881 Alamos–ML VF/EF; 1884 GA–TB Extr. F; 1886 Culiacan AM, VF 1891. CA–MM, VF. 5 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1184 8 Reales 1860 over 59, GO–PF. and counterstamp with "S" on rev. Fine. rare. ($35.–45.)

1185 **Collection of copper coins** of Great interest, each individually enveloped and with Craig, Yeoman, Buttrey and Utberg numbers—such rare coins as ½ Octavo Jalisco 1861 abt. unc; ¼ R. SLP. 1867 abt unc. ⅛ R. Zacatecas 1863 VF; 1c 1897 unc; large 1c 1863. SLP unc, ⅛ R. MO abt unc. the rare unc. 2c. 1906; a collection of 52 pcs. ($100.–200.)

1186 **Emperor Maximilian.** 1864–1867 Peso 1866 about VF. added another Peso with traces of mountting on rev. 2 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1187 **Republic.** Peso 1870. PI–G. 1871 Mo–m both VF/EF. almost choice. 2 pcs. ($30.–50.)

1188 8 Reales 1885. HO–FM. Fine and 1896 CN–AM. VF/EF. some oxydation. 2 pcs. ($30.–50.)

1189 1c 1897. CN with small D. rare 300.000 struck 1903 C scarce 536.000 struck 1904 CN–H. 352.000 struck. Extr. F. 3 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1190 1 centavo 1903 M. 1906 (2 pcs.) 1910 all brown unc. 4 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1191 1c 1912 all brown unc. varieties. gem. 4 pcs. ($40.–75.)

1192 Revolution 1913–17. Guerrero. Zapata issues. Issues of General Jesus H. Salgardo. 2 pesos 1914. contains gold & silver. large somewhat crude striking but one of the best we have seen. SDNSA R. 5. VF. Added: Another variety with cracked planchet. Fine 2 pcs. ($75.–100.)

1193 Guerrero (Zapata) Peso 1915. (½ $ size) TAXCO coin composed of gold and silver. Utberg 89. Oavaca peso 1915. Yeo. R 43. Utberg 155. bust of Juarez. gems Extr/f, 2 pcs. ($100.–150.)

1194 Campo Madero (Zapata) 2 pesos 1915. has ½ grain gold. EL 1061. gem. abt. unc. **PHOTO** ($75.–125.)

1195 Chihuahua. Revolution peso 1915. Eliz. MX 192. gem choice. Extr. F/Abt. unc. ($60.–75.)

1196 Army of the North. Peso 1915. EL–MX 192. A real gem. abt. unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1197 Copper 5, centavos. (5). 10c (1) mostly abt. unc. and unc. ($30.–50.)

1198 Oaxaca. rectangular. 1c 1915. 500 struck. brill. unc. red copper. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1199 Commemm. 2 pesos. 1921. 24 grams. "PLATA PURA" Yeo. 51. EL 1061. Extr. F/Unc. ($100.–150.)

1200 1918 reduced size peso, Yeo 46. VF; 2 Pesos 1921 the independence commem. type Y 51. 2 pcs. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($45.–70.)

1201 Another commem. 2 pesos. 1921. VF with Rev. EF. 1953 Hidalgo comm. Y 68. unc. 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1202 5 pesos 1948. BU; Casa de Moneda. 1 ounce 1949. Kr. p 529 BU. 5 P 1950 Rail r. Y 66. BU; 2 pesos 1921. Y 51. XF. lot of 4. ($50.–75.)

1203 Casa de Moneda. 1949. Minting press. Rev: Scale. one ounce pure silver 1949. Krause p. 529. Lot of 9 pcs. Beautiful brill. unc. ($90.–125.)

WEST INDIES

1204 **CUBA** Souvenir peso 1897. Tyqe C (4856 struck) a partly beautiful gem specimen but tiny nicks on face and in field. VF/EF. ($67.50–85.)

1205 Collection of 40 centavos, 1915, scarce, F. 20 centavos, 1915, scarce, Fine. 25 centavos, 1953, A. UNC. Yeo. #8. 7. 6. 21. Total of 4 pcs. ($50.–70.)

1206 Lot of 12 minor coins of Cuba as per Yeo H 3 (6), 4 (2), 5 (4) Very Fine. Dominican Republic: 25 centavos 1937, Yeo H 18 (2) medio peso 1937 Yeo. #19, all choice and lot of 8 pcs. minor coins of Dom. Rep as per Yeo #7, 12, 15, 16, 17, (3), 19 mostly unc. Philippines. Lot of 12 minor coins. Yeo #14 (3), 15, 17, 18, 23, 24, 30a, 31, 33, VF/EF. above 3 lots. ($60.–75.)

1207 **Danish Indies.** 12 SK 1767. Cr. 10 poor. also Morocco Pondichery, Brasil coppers. VF. 4 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1208 **Dominican Republic.** Trujillo. 1955. Peso Y 21 abt. unc. (which is rare). ($55.–80.)

1209 Peso 1952 abt. unc. 1955. Unc. (the 1952 has a tiny tone spot in one head feather and dark toning on edge) 1955 is never found so perfect SDNSA. 3.4. 2 pcs. ($100.–150.)

1210 **Haiti.** Gourde 1882. Yeo. 9. a very strong VF+. ($42.50–50.)

1211 **Trinidad.** Spanish 2 reales 1808 ctspd lattice; **Tortola** ¼ Spanish American dollar ctspd Tirtila; **Puerto Rico.** 2 reales 1842 ctspd fleur de lis. 3 pcs. ($100.–150.)

1212 **Trinidad and Tobago.** 10 and 5 dollars 1972. Map/arms; bird/arms Franklin mint issue. Yeo. 1617. glamourous proof coins. 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

CENTRAL AMERICA

1213 **British Honduras.** French ½ ecu 1765 A ctspd GR script in rectangular. Originally lot 1557 of the 1966 Gibbs sale where it was catalogued as Jamaica and sold for $75.00 Pridmore not recorded on French coin, may not be official, fine. Stamp VF. **PHOTO (1 side)** ($150.–250.)

Guatemala

1214 Ferd VI. ½ real 1748. 1749 G. V. 1622. 1627. rare. fine. 2 pcs. owner paid $200! ($100.–150.)

1215 Ferd VII. 8 Reales. 1815 NG.M. Yr. 109. Eliz. 76. a good fine. ($50.–75.)

1216 Proclamation 1 R 15 Sept. 1821. Arms in spray/book. 21mm. Fonr. unlisted. Grey–toned unc. and rare. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1217 **Republic** 8 Reales 1827. Eliz. 87. VF/EF. gem. ($50.–75.)

1218 8 Reales. 1837 NG–BA. Ceiba tree/Mountain range. choice EF. ($75.–100.)

1219 The rare 8 Reales 1847A. last year of type. unc., thus rare. ($100.–150.)

1220 Peso 1863. Carrera President. Eliz.; 112; Peso 1894 Seated Liberty by Lagrange; Peso 1894 ctspd over Peru Sol 1890 with the die of ½ real 1894. Elizondo. p. 194. Guat 62. VF. 3 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1221 Peso 1896, 1897, gem EF, (except for the little quetzal on top of arms unc) Eliz. 141. 142. (last is rare date). 2 pcs: added 50c 1962. Y. 121 unc. ($75.–100.)

1222 Lot of 15 minor coins, as per Yeo. #10, 74, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93. **Guyana:** Lot of 5 minor coins, current coins. of world as Y. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, **Nicaragua:** Lot of 5 coins, Yeo. Nos. 7, 8, 11, 13 and 15. **Venezuela:** 5 Bolivares 1926, Yeo #24, Total of 26 pcs., average Fine. ($55.–70.)

1223 **Honduras.** Provisional Govt. Base crude copper 8 reales 1857F. Sdnsa p. 83. 3. and the silver peso mule 1895. Y. 25 B. a good fine. 2 pcs. ($50.–60.)

1224 **Nicaragua.** The famous Cordoba 1912 H. Yeo 16. A strong VF. ($75.–90.)

1225 **Salvador.** Pesos. 1893 VF/EF. 1914 EF. Yeo 7. and 7A. 2 pcs. ($60.–80.)

SOUTH AMERICA

ARGENTINA

1226 Rio de la Plata. 8 reales Rayed sun. Rev; arms. Elz. 5. F/VF. ($50.–100.)

1227 Pattern 1 centavo 1880 choice; Confederation and Provincial Coins. CR #33, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 52: Yeo #1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9 average. VF. Total of 26 pcs. ($60.–80.)

BOLIVIA

GOLD/SILVER/ORE

1228 **Charles II.** 8 reales cob 1669. Potosi–E, large, clear planchet with 3 clear dates. cff V 377. Yr. 990 gem EF. The early Potosi silver has gold Ore in it, this coin shows it strongly; never seen so clear. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

1229 **Philip V.** 4 reales 1714 Y. crude double struck, cut planchet. Calico 1417. $200. Fine. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1230 **Charles III.** 2 reales. 1765 Potosi. F. VF. also 1 real 1661 Potosi. E. VF. owner paid 237.50. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1231 ½ real 1782 over 1781. Potosi. assayer R. unc. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1232 **Charles IV.** 8 reales 1796 Potosi. (PTS–PP) a good fine, die break on Rev. ($40.–50.)

1233 No lot.

1234 **Republic.** 8 sueldos 1837. IM. Bolivar bust. Tree with llamas. SDNSA 18. Eliz. 86/has LM fine. rare. ($50.–100.)

1235 8 Sueldos 1855 Small Bolivar to l. small tree BO 152. Eliz 110. type 10 VF. +; 1860, Eliz. 120 type 16. Extr. F. (not in Almanzar) 2 pcs. ($100.–150.)

1236 Boliviano 1870 Large lettering. Eliz. 148. type 21. comp. BO 743. choice EF. ($40.–50.)

1237 2 Sueldos 1830, CR #53 (2), 4 sueldos 1839 CR #54 (2), 8 sueldos 1838, CR #55, 4 Sueldos 1854, Yeo. #17A. Total of 6 pcs. averaging. fine or v–good. ($55.–65.)

1238 4 Soles 1859, Yeo 22; ¼ Peso 1862, Yeo #29, ½ Melgarejo 1865, Yeo B–49 Scarce 20 centavos 1879, Yeo 62; 10 centavos 1879 and 1937, Yeo #62 and #85. Total of 5 coins, averaging. F/VF. ($65.–75.)

BRAZIL

1239 **Colonial Coinage. Peter II.** 1603–1707. Crown of 640 Reis. 1695. Shield/Globe. 96.12. VF+. ($50.–100.)

1240 Crown of 640 Reis 1696 over 1695 shield/Globe. Rare overdate cff. SL 12/13 VF+. ($100.–150.)

1241 Pernambuco crown of 640 reis 1701. SL. 38. K. Prober 21 A. 7. edge nick, planchet defect between. T and R of Petrus. otherwise VF. ($50.–75.)

1242 Another but strictly VF. ($75.–100.)

1243 **Maria and Peter** 1786. 40 Reis (XL). ctspd with 1835 Piratini. coin VF. (SL 335) Stamp superb. Extr. rare. ($150.–250.)

1244 Large copper 40 Reis 1774 (Joseph I) 1778 (Maria & Peter) 1781, 1786 (Maria alone) 1796, all counterst. for revaluation with the square Portuguese shield (com carimbo de escudete) SL 226. 281. 282. 316. 358. rare. F and VF. 5 pcs. ($125.–150.)

1245 **Maria alone.** 20 Reis (179(9) high crown variety counterstamped with shield. 2nd type. weak die. SL 363. rare. fine. Also 2 40 Reis with 2 shield ctsp. added. Fine. ($30.–40.)

1246 **John Prince Regent** 960 Reis 1815. Bahia. about Extr. F. **Independent. Peter I.** 960 Reis 1824 Rio. Eliz. 18.45. Sdsna 1.3. fine. edge. nick. Peter II. 2000 Reis 1888. Eliz 83. (with bust) VF. 3 pcs. ($50.–60.)

1247 960 Reis 1815, Silver (Struck over Spanish American Piece of Eight), Cr. 94 VF. 320 Reis 1820, CR #115; F/VF. 1000 Reis 1852, CR #189. F/VF. 3 pcs. ($60.–75.)

1248 **Independent. Peter I.** 1822–31. Crown of 640 Reis 1825 R. SL 379. VF. ($50.–75.)

1249 80 Reis 1824. With same stamp. coin cleaned and lacquered. stamp. E. Fine. Rare. ($50.–75.)

1250 80 Reis ctspd 40. 1831 R. 1832 R. VF. and one poor not discernible (also cracked) SL 606. 746. also a Maria alone 40 Reis fine+ ctsd with shield but date of coin obliterated by ctsp; and a Joseph 40 R. 1757 ctspd with shield SL 130. Nice lot F/VF. 6 pcs. ($125.–150.)

1251 Revolutionary movement in Rio Grande do Sul. **Republic of Piratini.** 1835–48. 80 Reis 1828 first counterst. 40 (see S.L. 783A) than with Liberty cap on pole "1835 Piratini" SL 780. Coin Extr. F. stamp EF. From the Grober Coll. Belem, Very rare. See also 1243. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

1252 **Maranhao.** 1835 Copper 40 Reis over 80 Reis (1832) Rio ctspd for Maranhao. very rare. cff SL 771. VG/F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1253 **Peter II.** 2000 Reis. 1858. Value/Arms. rare date. Elz. 70 (only 21500 struck) SDNSA 7. very strong. VF. ($40.–50.)

1254 40 Reis copper counterst. in 1957. on obverse with stamp "Regional Air. Navigation Meeting Sao Paolo SAM/SAT—ICAO OACI." On the reverse stamp is: INAUGUR. MUSUE SANTOS–DUMONT. SANTOS OUTUBRO 1957 Coin good, stamp. EF. ($60.–90.)

1255 Lot of 9 pcs. bronze coins of Brazil. CR. nos. 3a, 43, 83, 106, 107, 126, 147, 170 and 171 averaging VF. ($45.–55.)

1256 Lot of 5 Silver coins of Brazil CR #188, 191, 192, 195 and 200. averaging VF. ($40.–50.)

1256A Silver 2000 Reis 1886–89 (C–201) VF. 10 pcs. A full size crown. ($125.–175.)

1257 1000 Reis 1855, CR. 193; 2000 Reis 1886, CR #201; 1000 Reis 1858, CR #193. Total of 3 pcs. averaging EF. ($45.–60.)

1258 Lot of minor coins. Yeo. nos. 1. 3. 4. 12. 13. 14. 21. 24. 29, 34, 35, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, etc. total 41 pcs. average VF or better. ($35.–45.)

1259 Bronze, etc. Yeo #2, 4, 16 and 19 (2) and lot of 28 minor coins of Brazil all Craig nos. Total 33 pcs. many averaging VF. a very good lot. ($60.–75.)

1260 **Brazilian Medals.** Barao de Maua 1854–1864, bust/Inscr. bronze 49mm. Extr. F. Maria Pardos painter. plaque 39x57mm. Bust/Inscr. bronze. unc; 1880 Rio exhibition Mercury bldg. 45mm. bronze. Extr. F, 3 pcs. unc. ($35.–45.)

1261 Institute of lawyers. medal 1843–1894. Judicial exhibition hand, lamp, book, silver 40mm. proof. Penal law conference 1943. Bldg/scales. 40mm. thickness 3mm. medal rare. silver 2 pcs. ($60.–70.)

1262 1908 Complete set of premiums for the Intern. Exhibition celebrating the opening of the ports. the 3 bronze medals are for gold, silver and bronze premiums 47mm. 3 similar medals; 1880–1909 Exhibition. Bldg./anchor & globe bronze 44mm. 4 pcs. all unc. ($50.–75.)

1263 **Recife.** 100 year Theatre "Santa Isabel" 1850–1950 Building/Busts of Vauthier and Barao da Boa to left. bronze 50mm. **Rio** 1905 Scientific congress. View of Rio harbor/Arms & inscr; 1902–1906 Inauguration Avenida Central 3 busts/Avenue. bronze. 49mm. unc. 3 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1264 National Library 1905 and Joao Braulio 1909 bronze medals 40mm. Lot of 2 pcs. ($35.–45.)

1265 1822–1922 Exhibition. Rio 100 year Independence. Gilt bronze 74mm. same in bronze; also oddshaped Census medal 1889. 14 million, 1920 30 million inhabitants, 2 pcs. Statue for Luiz Alves de Limae Silva. 1898. Bronze 50mm. unc./Extr. F. 5 pcs. ($50.–100.)

1265A Lot of small silver medals S. RAIMUNDO MONNATO QUE SE VENERA NA ISREJA OE STA ANNA PARA. Rev: Saint standing at sailing vessel, praying seaman. 36mm with loop VF; Petropolis centenario of independence. Inscr. Rev: Discovery scene 30mm. Unc; Feb. 25, 1883 Geographic society of Rio. Globe/Inscr. with green and yellow ribbon unc. 3 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1266 1909–1959 Antonio Luiz Freitas Pereira. Facing bust/seal bronze 49mm; 1898 Opening of a chapel, brass 39mm; and 3 wooden small merit-medals. Exhibition 1881 in Porto Alegre, and one in Ouro Preto 1872, 5 pcs. Unc. ($30.–50.)

BRITISH GUIANA

1267 ⅛ Guilder 1835, CR. 16; ¼ Guilder 1835, CR 17; ½ Guilder 1832, CR 18; Half Stiver 1813, CR 4; One Stiver 1813, CR5. Total of 5 pcs. averaging about fine. ($40.–50.)

1268 ⅛ Guilder 1836, CR 22; ¼ Guilder 1836, CR 23; ½ Guilder 1832, CR 18, and 5 minor silver coins of B. Guiana. Yeo 1 (2); Yeo 4 (2), and Yeo 5, Total 8 pcs. All about fine+. ($50.–65.)

1269 Cayenne. French Colonies. Billon Stampee. Crowned C. (1779) Copper. Rev. blank. VF. 2 pcs. ($40.–50.)

CHILE

1270 2 Reales 1823 on the Constitution. Mountains/Inscr. 1834. 1 Real 1834 Column/Volcano. Fine 3 pcs. ($65.–75.)

1271 Peso 1874. SNDSA. 14 Eliz. 121. Blue toned. EF. Y. 48. Small new type peso 1895. Eliz. 140. Y. 60. VF 2 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1272 1 Peso 1875, Yeo. 48, 1 Peso 1915, Yeo. 86 and further lot of 22 pcs. as per Yeo. Nos. 8, 13, 36, 50, 78, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 102, 103 and 104. Total of 24 pcs. Average to Fine. ($35.–45.)

1272A Silver 1 Peso 1902–05 Y. 77. F, 10 pcs. Silver 1 Peso 1932 Y. 92, VF, 20 pcs. Copper-nickel 1 Peso 1933, Y. 91. BU gem, 20 pcs. Total 50 pcs. ($115.–150.)

1273 Siege of COPIAPO, Northern Province. 1 Peso 1859. Star. 1. P. Rev: blank SDNSA 18, from the Feb. 1972 sale. Eliz. CH 11. EF. ($75.–100.)

1274 Arthur Pratt Comm. 5 Pesos (Dollarsize) 1968. Proof. Edge toned. **Very rare,** in plastic holder. ($40.–50.)

1274A Silver 1 Peso 1910 Y. 82. Wreath/condor. F/VF, 20 pcs. 1 Peso 1927 Y. 87a, same design. VF, 20 pcs. Total 40 pcs. ($100.–150.)

COLOMBIA

1275 Nueva Granada. 8 Reales 1839 LEI OCHO DINEROS. Rev: Condor w. banner SDNSA 11. Eliz. 24. base silver. VF. Added: Ecuador. Sucre 1892 Lima. VF. 2 pcs. (Ex. Medina lot 1149). ($50.–70.)

1276 5 Decimos 1873 Popayan. Very low mintage. 0.835 cut over 0.900, struck over another planchet. Burnett. BC 10. Weak. Very Good. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1277 5 Decimos (Medellin) 1883, Yeo. 11; 50 Centavos 1892, Yeo. 28, and lot of 57 pcs. as per Yeo. Nos. 8, 15, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49A, 57, 59, 60 and 61, and CR. 152, 163. Total 59 pcs. Weakly struck and thus mostly V. Good. ($50.–60.)

ECUADOR

1278 4 Reales 1862. 666 Fine, with some damage on planchet. ($20.–40.)

PARAGUAY

1279 Peso 1889. The famous crown with the lion and liberty cap. Unusually nice specimen VF/EF. (Only the face of the lion is flat, everything else is EF). **PHOTO** ($175.–225.)

1280 Another famous 1889 Peso. Lion w. liberty cap/arms. Unusually nice XF/AU. Rare as such. ($150.–200.)

PATAGONIA

1281 (Southern part of S. America) 8 Reales 1789. Proclamation in Patagonia of the new King. Bust of Charles IV right, by Nazaul. Rev: Patagonian or Araucanian Indians in landscape and O'Higgins liberator. Unc. Gem. Medina 146. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

PERU

1282 Philip IV and Charles II. Cob 2 Reales 1659. Potosi E large planchet. 1 Real 1696 Lima–H. The best strikings. VIC 807. 163. EF and sharp 2 pcs. Owner paid over $500! **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1283 Lima ½ Real 1674. R. Unpublished. VF. Holed. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1284 Philip V. Cob 8 Reales **1732** Assayer N. Date is clear, so is the Assayer N, but the rest of the planchet is severely damaged by the seawater. Yr. 179. Calb. 308. VG. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1285 Ferd. VI. Pillar 8 Reales. 1760 JM. One of the rare pillar dollars. Eliz. 11. Yr. 209. SDNSA. 6. EF Rare as such ($150.–175.)

1286 Charles IV for Peru. 2 R. 1791, 1795. Lima–IJ. Fine. 2 pcs. ($20.–25.)

1287 Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales 1815. JP Very Fine; 1821 JP EF. SDNSA. 12. Yr. 277, 283. 2 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1288 **Republic** 8 Reales 1826 JM toned EF/Fine (Eliz. 101). Sol. 1896 F (Eliz. 228) **Unc.** Rare as such. ($35.–55.)

1289 8 Reales 1832 MM Fine. 5 Pesetas 1880 Lima VF, SDNSA 17, 25. Eliz. 118, 234. 2 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1290 Revolutionary 8 (Sueldos) 1848 crudely struck for the Argentine Insurgents. 7 stars. Rev: 2 palm twigs. Unclear bust. 5 pointed star. Ctspd. REPUBLICA ARGENTIN NL 85A 1848 P. Unpublished. VG. **PHOTO** ($600.–700.)

1291 2 Reales 1828 (Lima) VF. CR. 130; 1 Sol 1865 (Lima) V. Fine, Yeo. 22; 1 Sol 1871 (Lima) VF, Yeo. 22; ⅕ Sol 1865, 1899, 1901 (3 pcs). Yeo. 21, EF; 1 Peseta 1880, VF, Yeo. 23; and lot of 23 pcs. as per Yeo. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 12, 18, 19, 31, 33, 47. Average to Fine. VF. Total of 30 pcs. ($45.–67.50)

Soles

1291A A collection of silver 1 Sol pcs. These are illegal to export from Peru & are bound to increase in value. 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1914, 1916. The nucleus of a fine collection. VF. 25 pcs. ($600.–800.)

1291B Another collection of silver 1 Sol pcs. 1865, 1866, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1892, 1895, 1896. Total 15 pcs. VF. ($300.–400.)

1291C Silver 1 Sol. 1873 Roman 1, 1873 Arabic 1. VF, sacrce dates. Krause value for pair $57.50. (——)

1291D 1 Sol, crown–size Y. 41, 1923 (4), 1924 (2), 1925 (2), 1926, 1930 (2), 1934 (12), 1935. Total 24 pcs. ($120.–175.)

1291E 14 minor silver coins, 19th and 20th Century. ½ Dinero, 1 Dinero and ⅕ Sol. VG to AU. Also a hoard of scarce Peru and Chile silver from ¼ Real to 1 Real, all pierced, otherwise G/F. Definitely scarcer than the average run of colonial silver and all catalogue high in Craig. 32 pcs. Total 46 pcs. ($135.–200.)

URUGUAY

1292 **Columbus Celebration 1892.** Montevideo. Columbus 1892. "Recuerdo de las Fiestas Colombiana." 1893. Bust of Cristobal Colon facing to l in high relief. Rev: Allegorical presentation. Light metal, hollow w. loop. 57mm PROOF ($50.–70.)

VENEZUELA

1293 1 Centavo 1858. Yeo. 7, EF; 1 Centavo 1862, Yeo. 7, EF; 2 Bolivares 1929–1935, 2 pcs, Yeo. 23, A–Unc. and EF; 1 Bolivar 1903 and 1911, 1926 (3 pcs), Yeo. 22, F–VF; and Lot of 10 minor coins Yeo. Nos. 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 25, 27, 28, 30a. Mostly about VF. Total 17 coins. Lot of 8 minor coins as per Yeo. Nos. 14, 15, 17, 19, 46, 49, 52, 55. Mostly VF. ($40.–50.)

AFRICA

BELGIAN CONGO

1294 50 Francs 1944. Elephant. Y. 27. Krause $45. Unc. ($75.–100.)

1295 1, 2 and 10 Centimes. 1888, Yeo. 1, 2 and 4. About Unc. 5 Centimes 1887, Yeo. 3 about Unc. and Yeo 9, 11 and 19 EF. Total of 7 coins. ($55.–65.)

BRITISH WEST AFRICA (NIGERIA)

1296 Lot of 23 Minor coins of B. W. A. As per Yeo. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 7, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28 and 29. Averaging EF. ($67.50–85.)

1296A BRITISH WEST AFRICA. Copper–nickel Tenth–Penny 1950 KN. Y. 29. BU, lot of 30 pcs. ($140.–180.)

EAST AFRICA

1297 Edward VIII. 5 Cents, 1936 H (7) and KN (14). Yeo. 25. Average VF lot ($100.–125.)

1297A Silver 1 Shilling 1921–25, the beautiful lion and mountain design. Y. 24. F. 50 pcs. ($110.–140.)

EGYPT

1298 40 Para 1861, Yeo. 4, 20 Guerche (1909–1915) Yeo. 33, both VF, plus lot of 35 Minor coins of Egypt as per CR 195 and Yeo. 2, 3, 14, 15, 16, 19, 31, 37, 38, 40, 77, 78, 81, 82, 87, 94, 96. Total of 37 pcs averaging about fine+ but many coins are VF or less. ($45.–60.)

ERITREA

1299 Tallero 1918 Yeo. 5. Type of the Maria Theresa Taler. Bust R. Rev: Italian arms. EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

ETHIOPIA

1300 Menelik II. Talari 1889/1896. Beautiful bust to left by a very able engraver. Rev: Lion of Judah. 1889 Ethiopian era. Struck privately in Europe. Perf. brill. proof, with gorgeous golden toning. silver. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

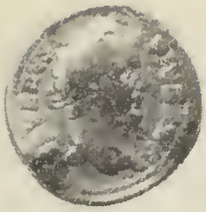
1301 Talari 1887 Ethiopian date (=1894/5) Lagrange type. Dav 29, Yeo. 9. silver A good VF. ($75.–100.)

1302 Talari 1887/1894 Y. 9. Fine. ($40.–50.)

1

1A

1B


1C

1D

1E

1F

1G

2

5

1H

4

6

1I

1K

6A

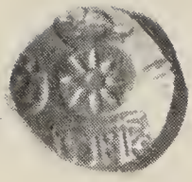
7

7A

8

1J

8A

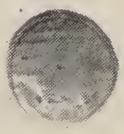


9

11

12

13



13A

14

15

16

24

25

30

28

31

31A

31B

31C

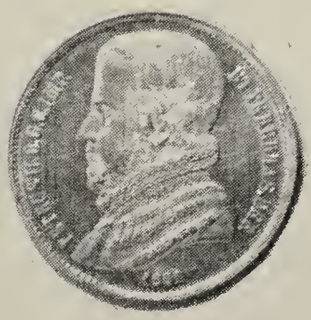
31D

33

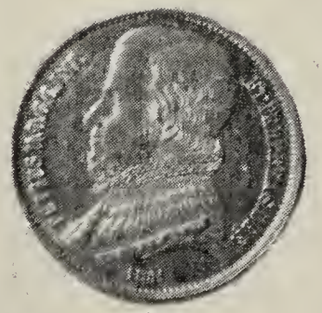
36

38

39B



40



40A

41

41A

41B

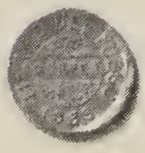
41C

41D

42

43

44



46A

49

54

55

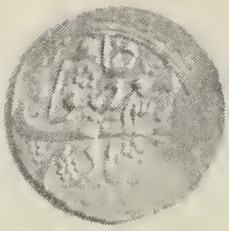
56

67

68

71

72



70

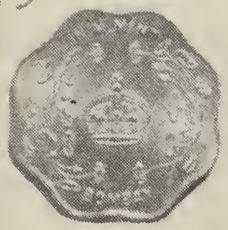
73

76

77

78

82



84

86

87

89

90

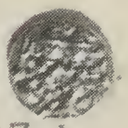
92

92
A

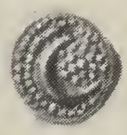
93

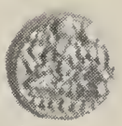
94

97


97A

97B



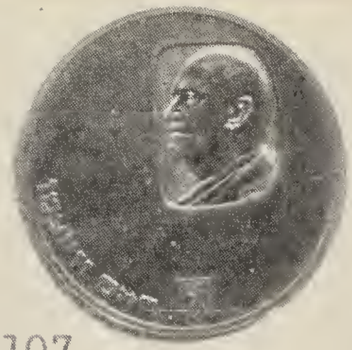

103

102

100

105

106

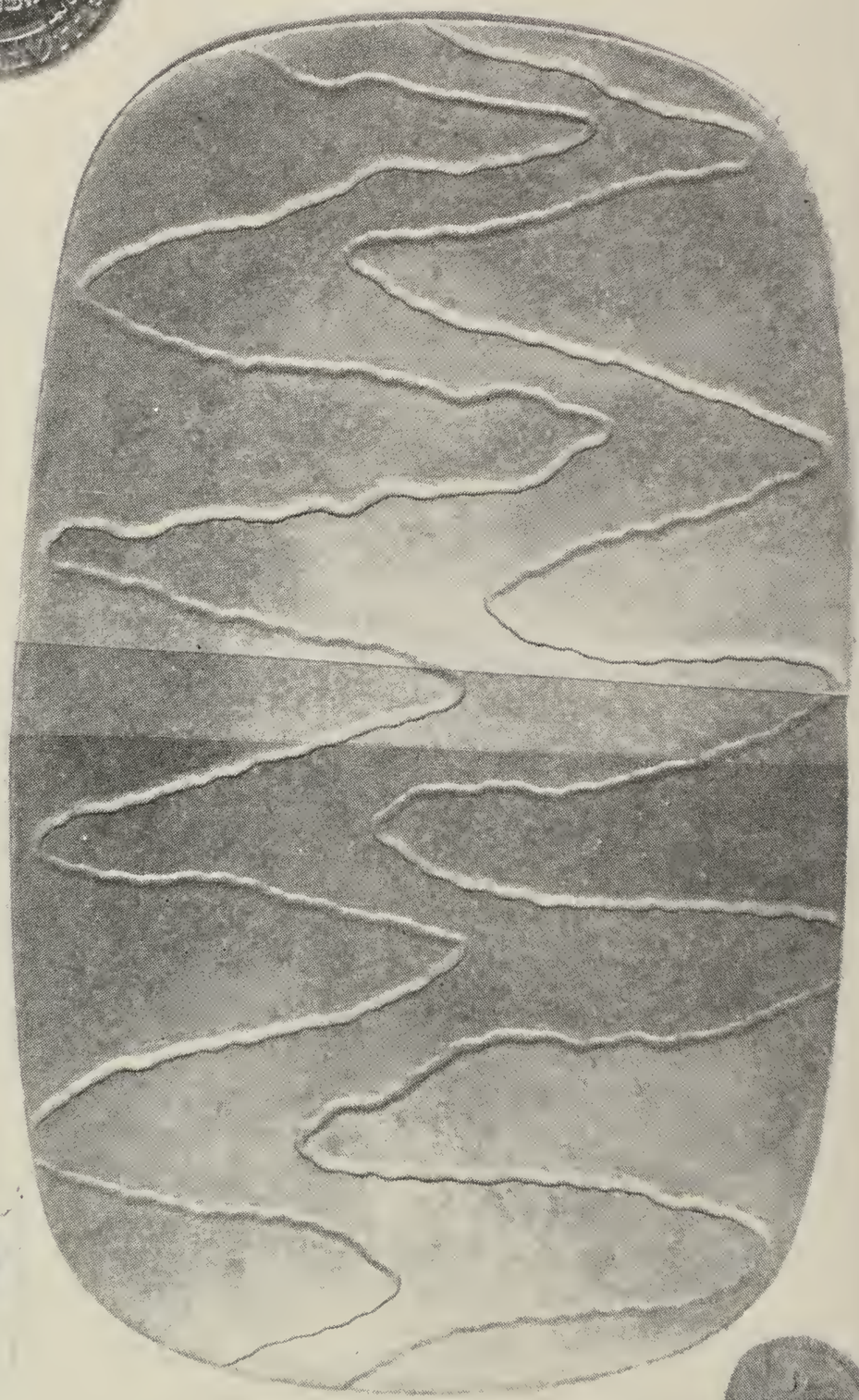


107

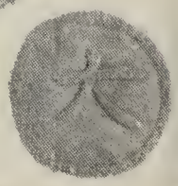
108

109

110



112



110A

116

117

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

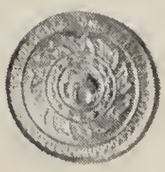
129

129A

133

134

135



141

141B

142

146

142

156

162

164

163A

165

166

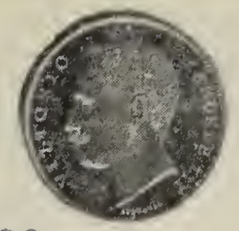
167

169

184

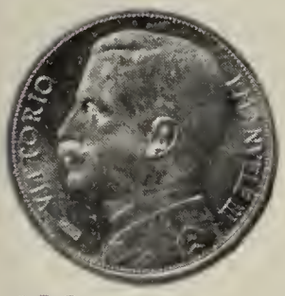
193

198


199

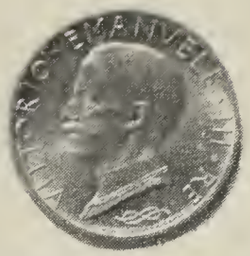
200

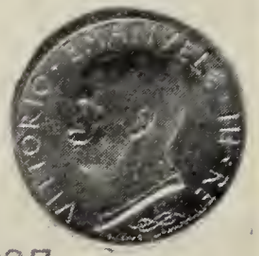
201


202

203

205


206


207

208

209A

210

217

219

218

220

213

221

222

223

223C

230

231

232

233

237

257

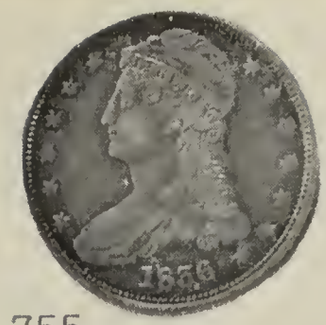
260

261

239

263A

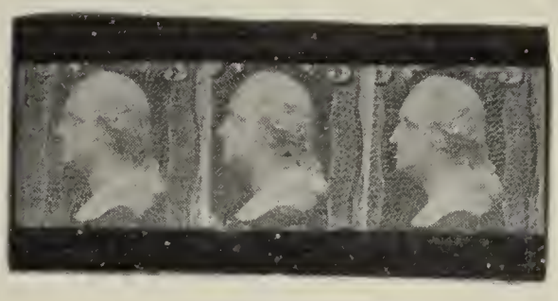
715



755

780

895



956

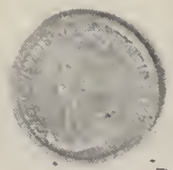
976

977

1117

1129

1131



1136

1150

1152

1153

1154

1155

1156

1158

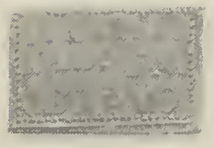
1157

1162

1163

1174

1198

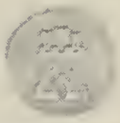


1216

1194

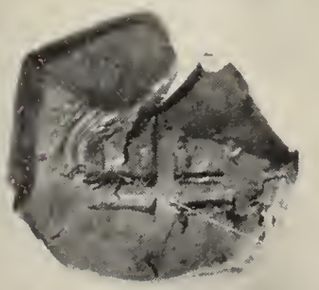
1196

1228



1231

1213

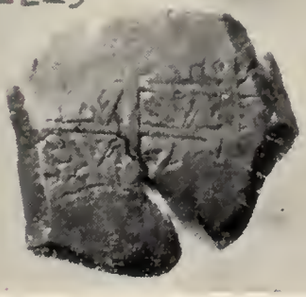


1229

1229

1230

1251



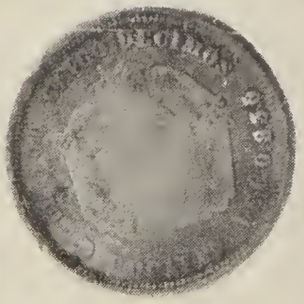
1243

1252

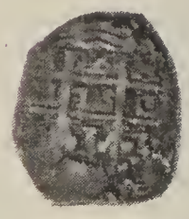
1276

1282

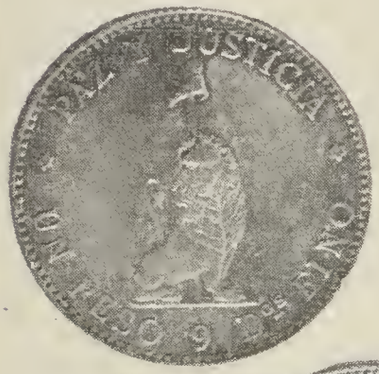
1281



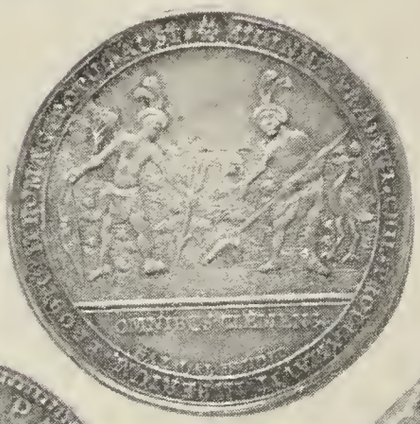
1283



1282



1279

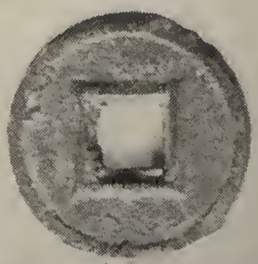


1284

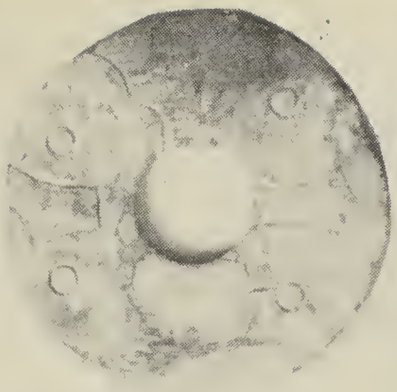
1299

1290

1325



1300


1326

1327

1328

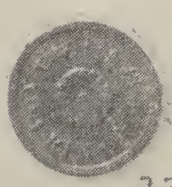
1329

1336

1338

1339

1337

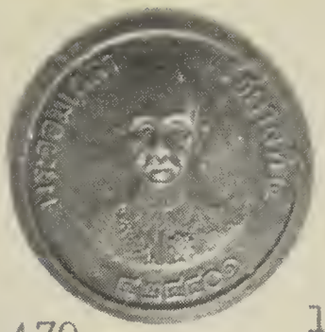


1362

1373

1346
1384
1435
1454
1383
1440
PAYS
1
DOLLAR
1468
CAROLUS · III · DEI · GRATIA
1469
BORNEO
1471
GARRIDO
EL MUNICIPIO DE
MANILA
1465
1476
1474 A

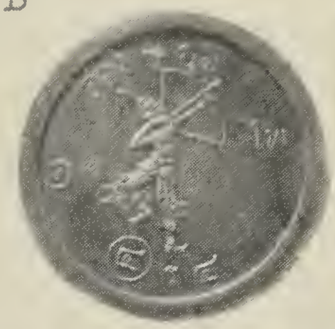
1478
E

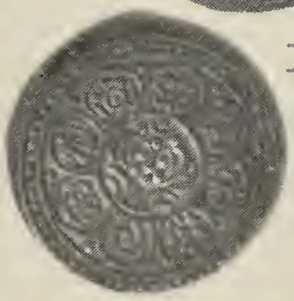


1479
B

1479
B

1483
B

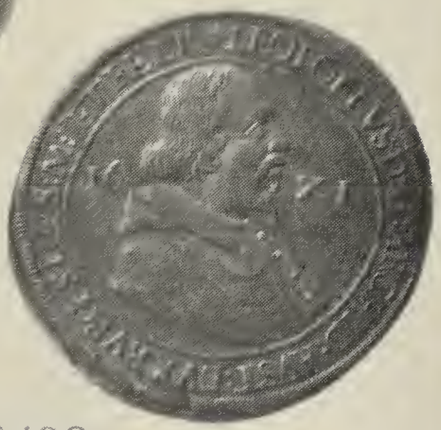




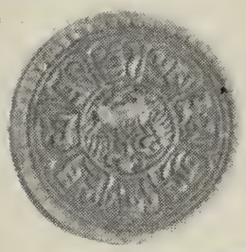
1483
C

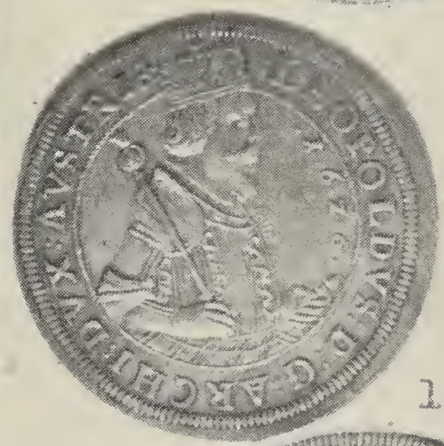
1483
D

1497



1498

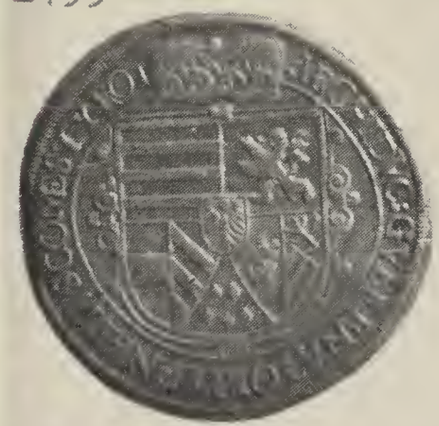




1499

1501

1502

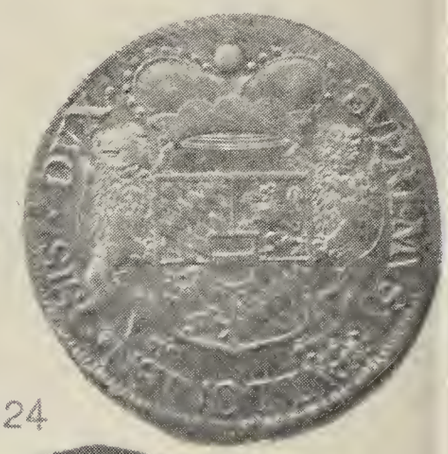


1503

1506

1507

1515



1524

1527

1531

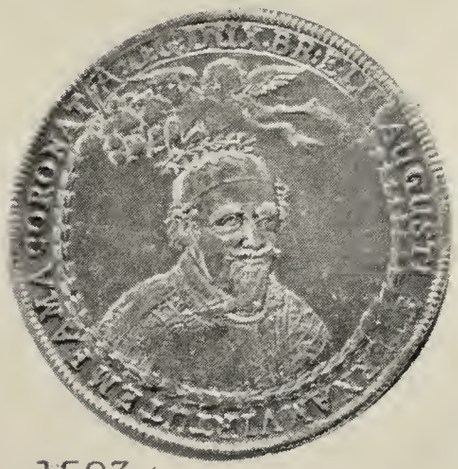
1532

1563

1565

1580

1582



1583

1584

1589

1590

1591

1598

1601

1605

1607

1606

1608

1609

1611

1620

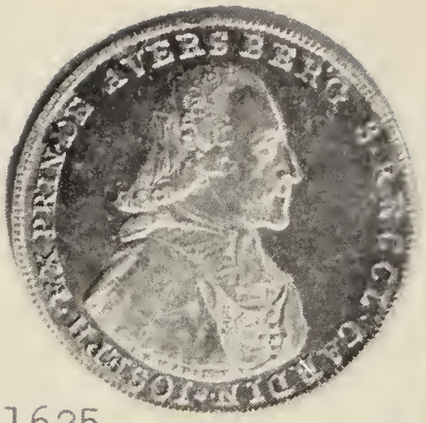
1616

1619

1621

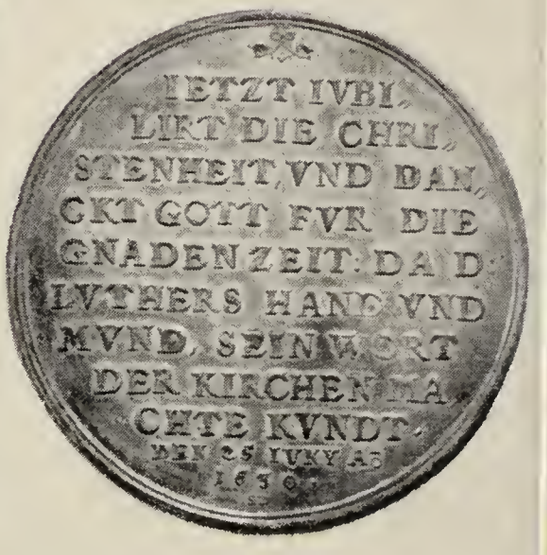
1622

1624



1625

1626

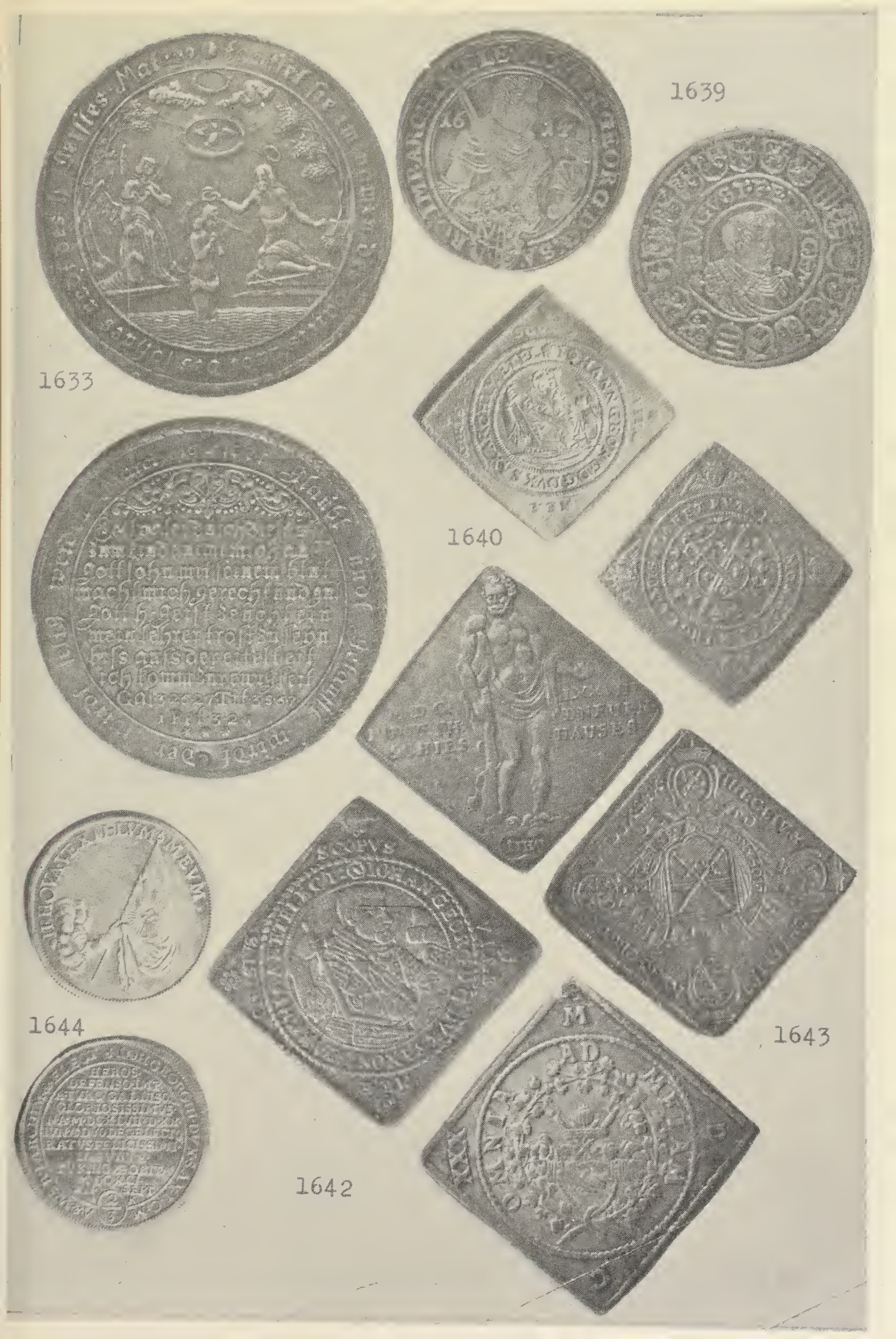


1627

1629

1630

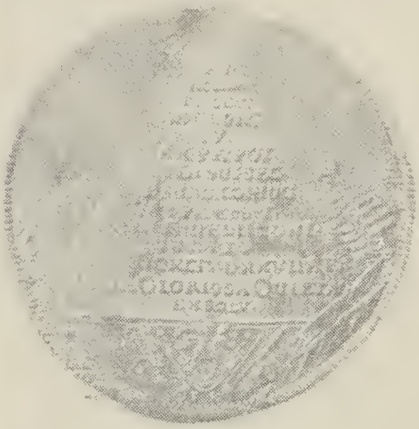
1631

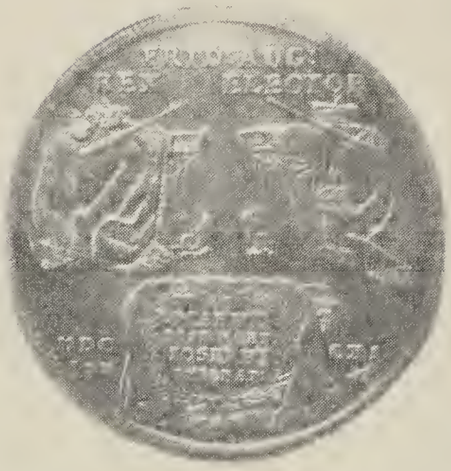

1639
1633
1640
1644
1643
1642

1645

1646

1651





1657

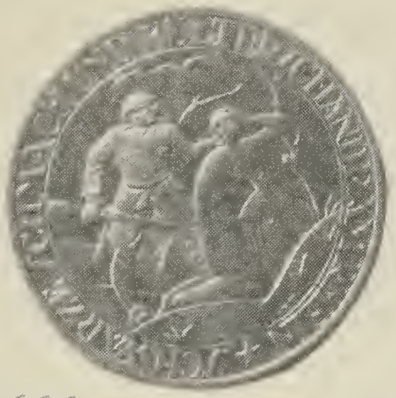
1658

1659

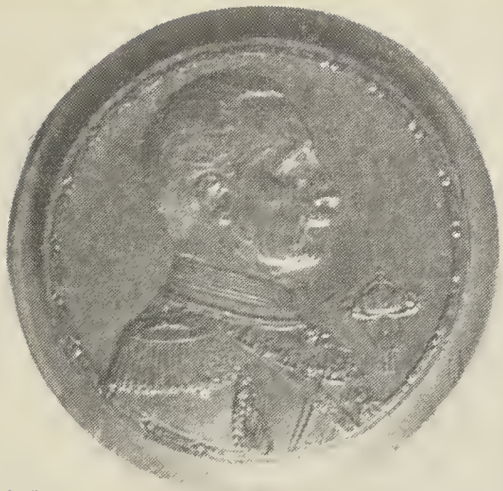
1660

1664
A

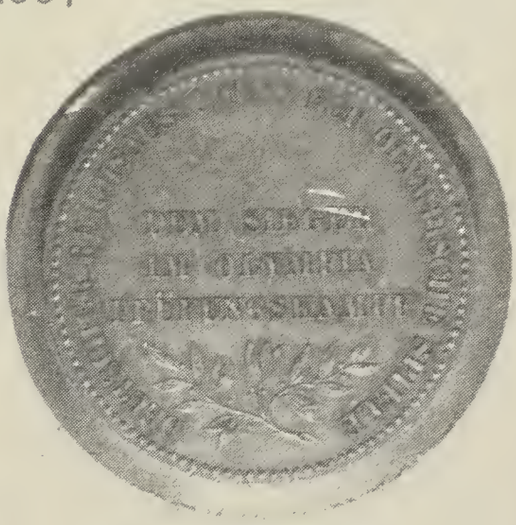
1661



1666



1667



1668

1669

1680

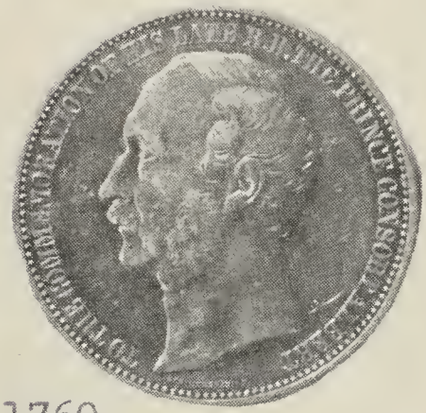
1679

1686

1691

1692

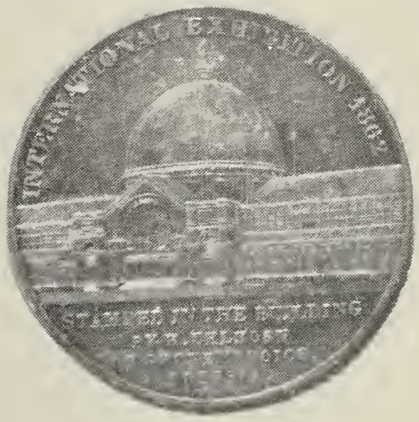
1693

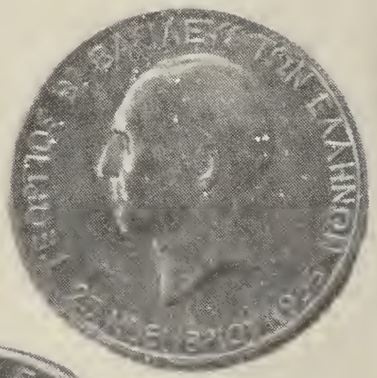


1760

1771

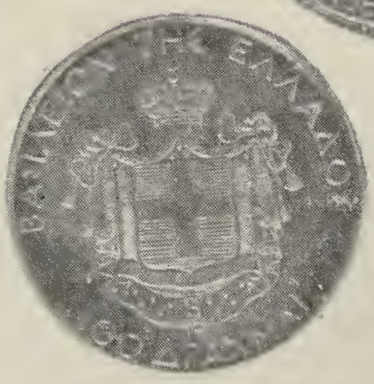
1693

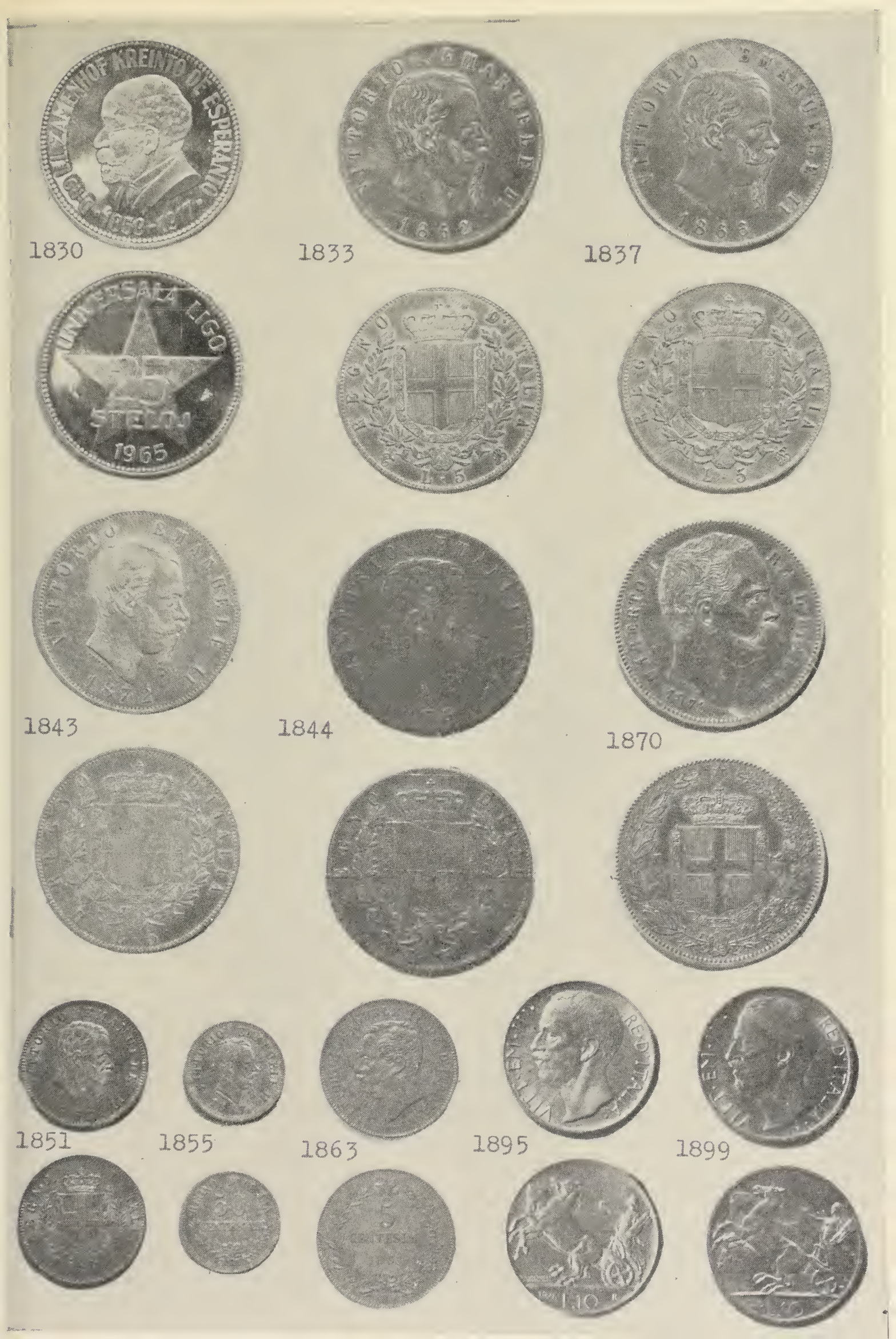




1827

1776



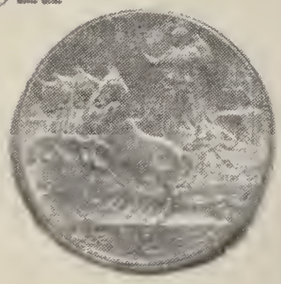

1830
1833
1837
1965
1843
1844
1870
1851
1855
1863
1895
1899

1901

1902

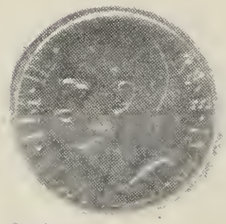
1906

1911



1936

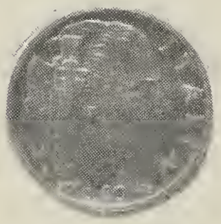
1974

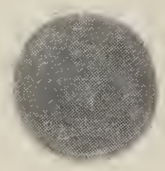

1942

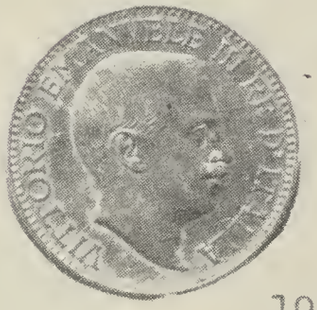
1961

1966

1973






1981

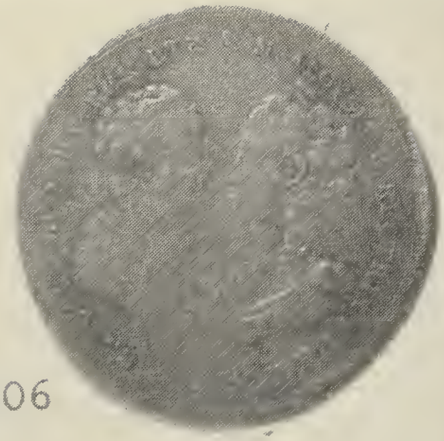
1987

1975

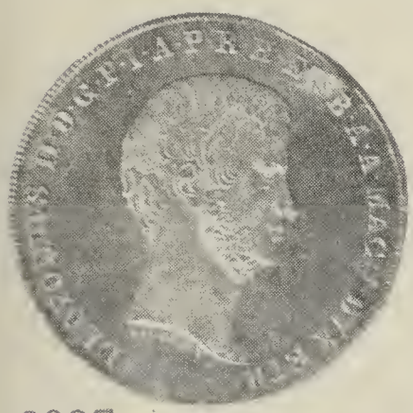
1995

2000

2005



2006

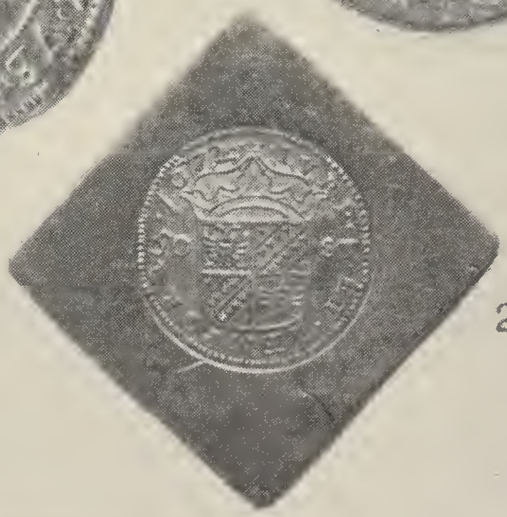


2007

2011

2013

2023



2031

2027

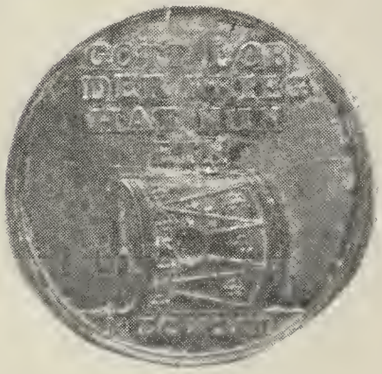
2028

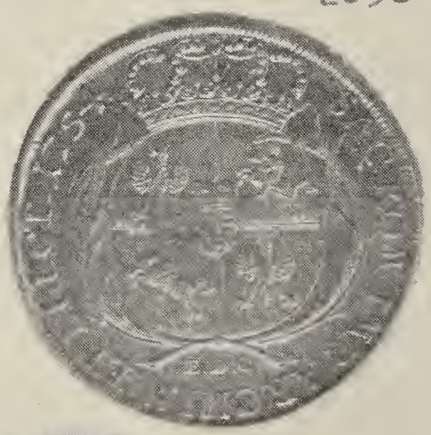
2029

2030

2036

2038



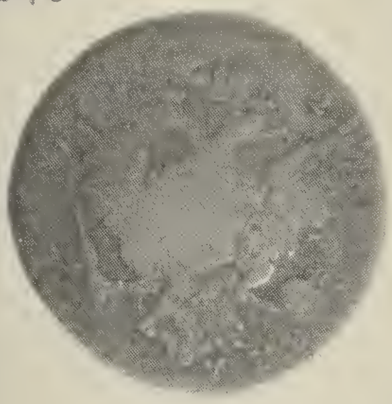


2039

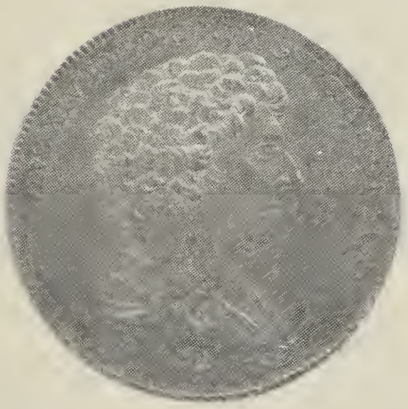
2046

2048

2063

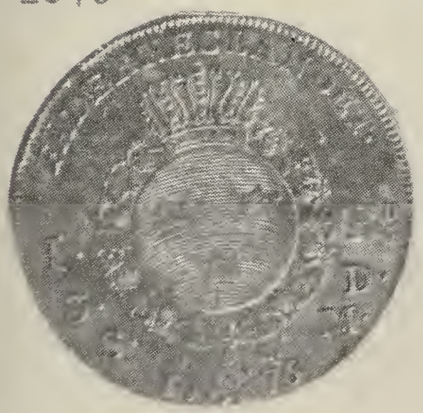


2070



2072

2073

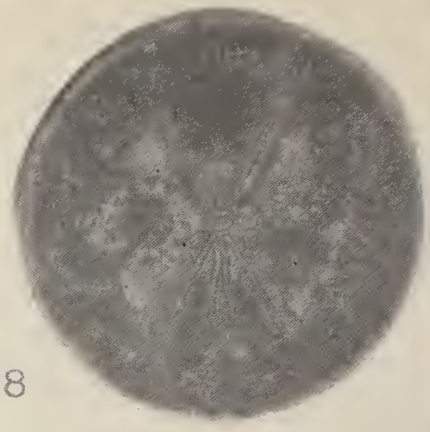


2079

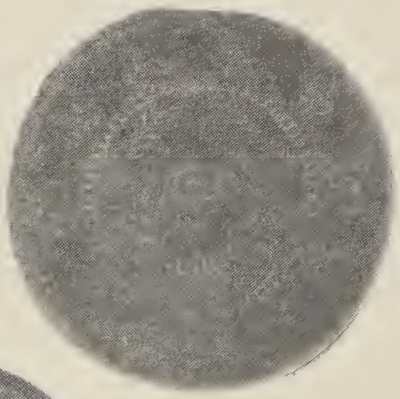
2080

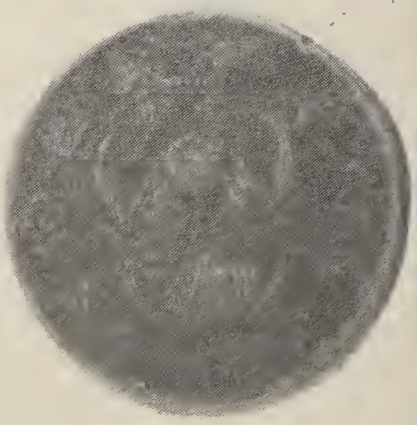
2092

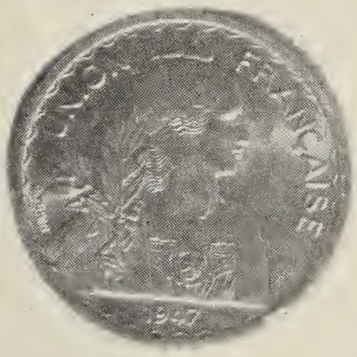
2094



2098



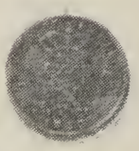




2102

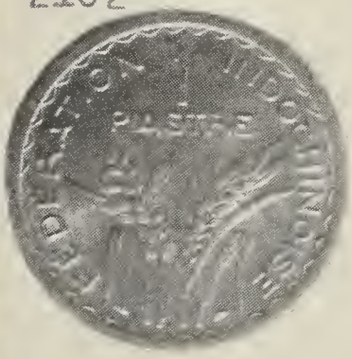
2105

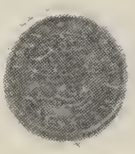
2110

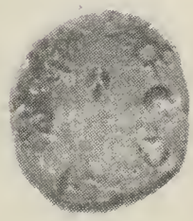


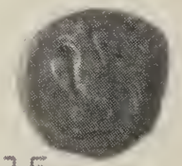
2113

2114







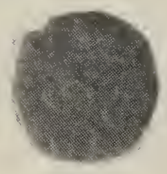


2115

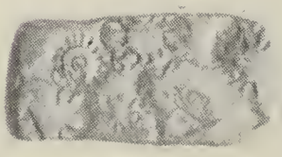
2116

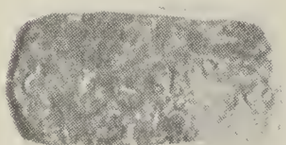
2117

2119



2136





2119

2123

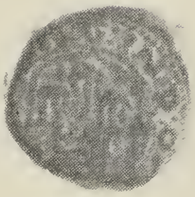
2125

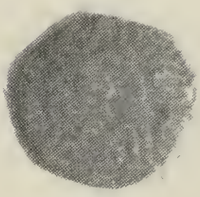
2126

2135

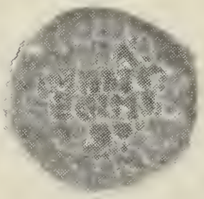
2137

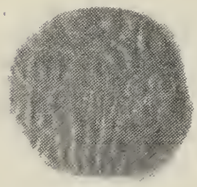
2139

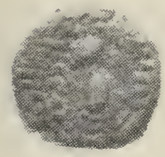

2140


2141

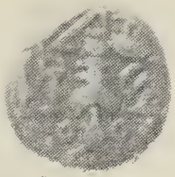
2142

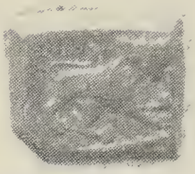





2143

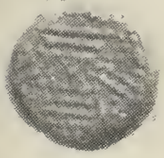
2145

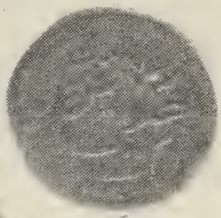

2146

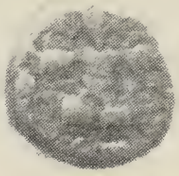

2147

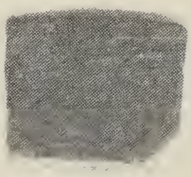
2148

2151









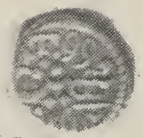
2150

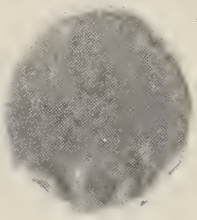
2153

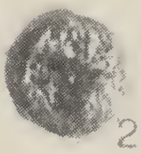
2154

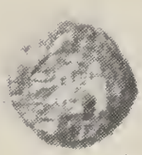
2155

2159


2160

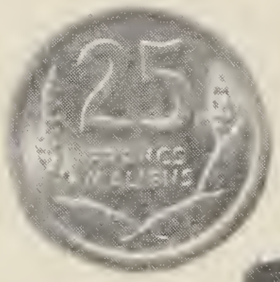




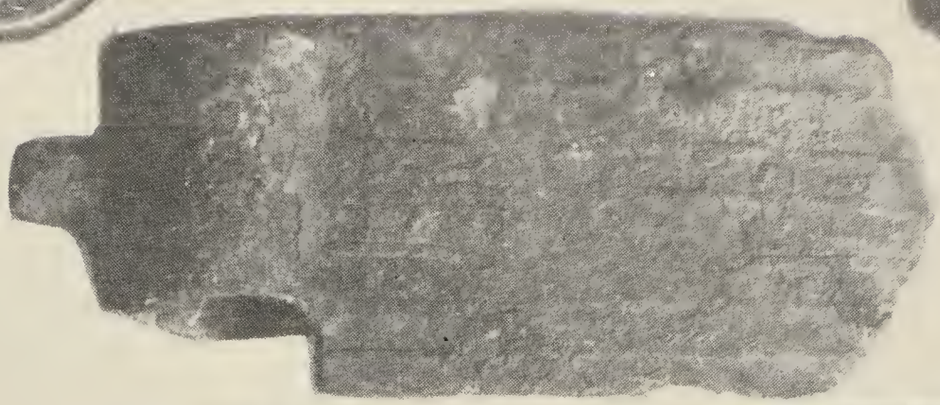

2161

2241

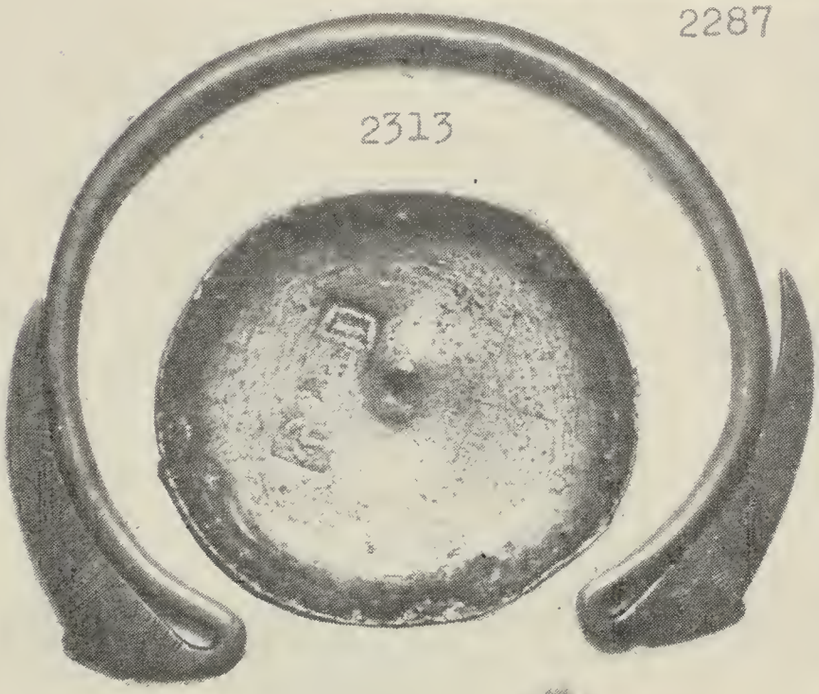
2241



2286



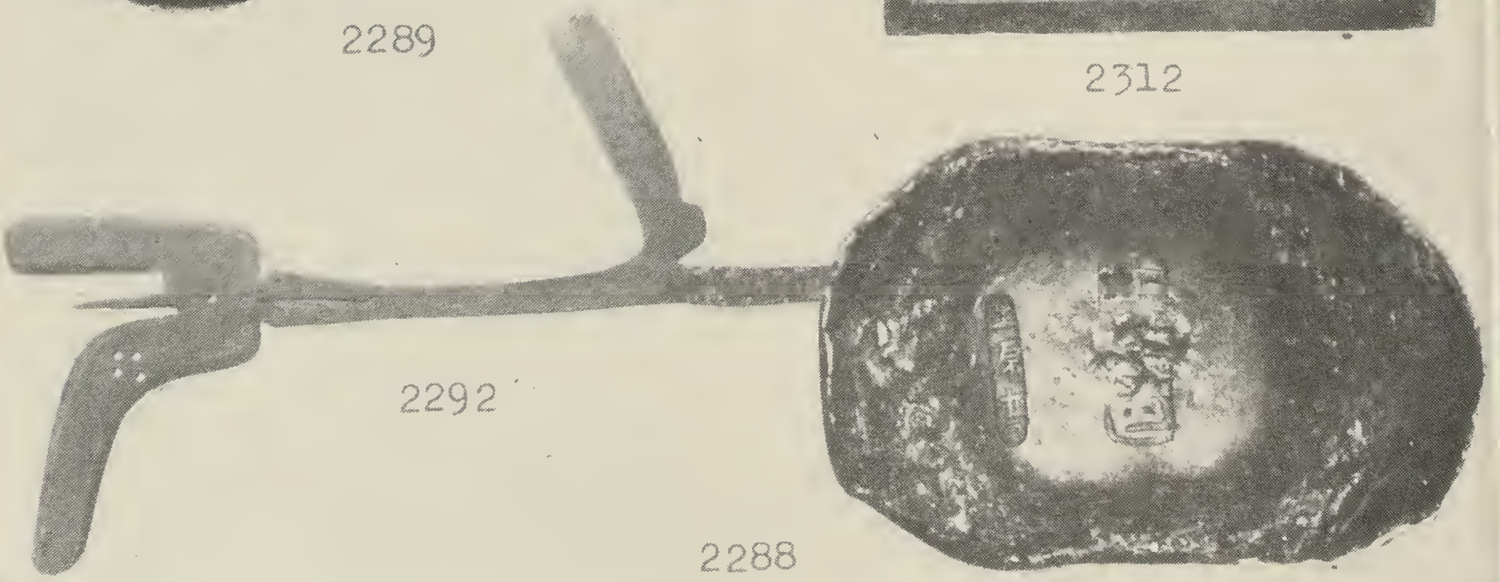
2287



2313

2289

2312

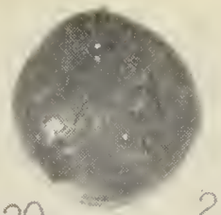


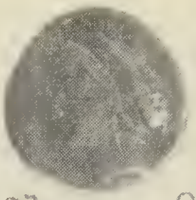
2292

2288

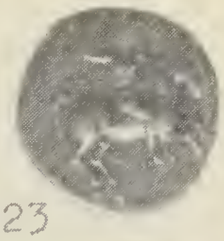
2318

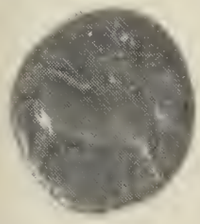
2319

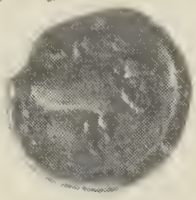

2320

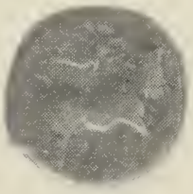

2321

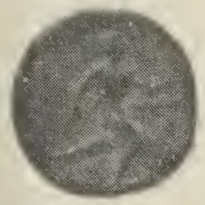
2322


2323

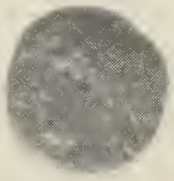







2324

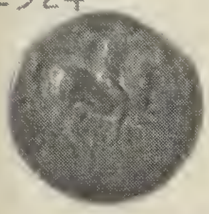
2325

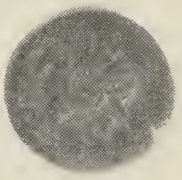

2327

2329

2330

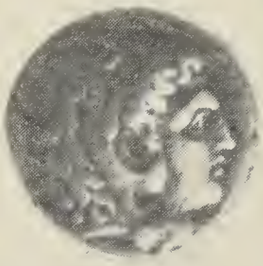
2331

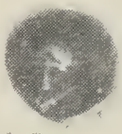


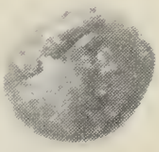


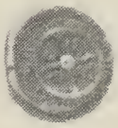
2335

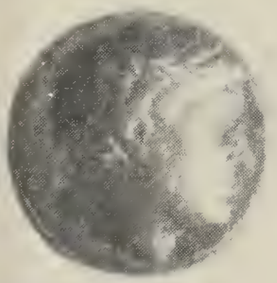
2336


2338


2342

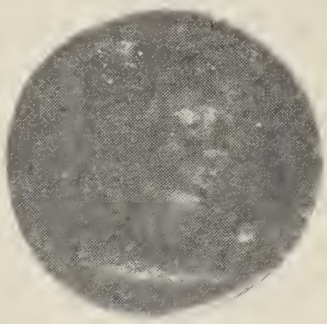

2343




2348

2349

2351


2352

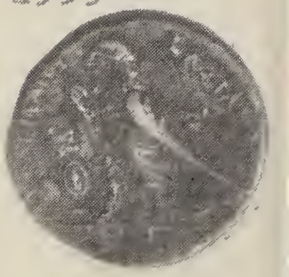
2355

2356

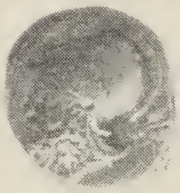
2357

2358

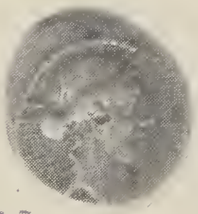
2359



2372


2375

2410


2411

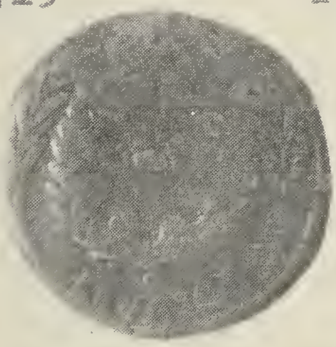
2412

2415

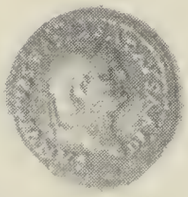
2416

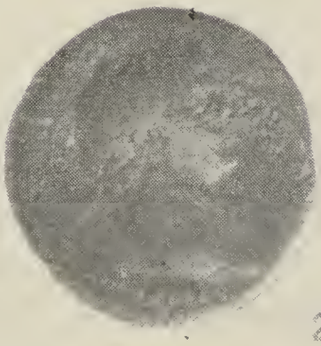
2417

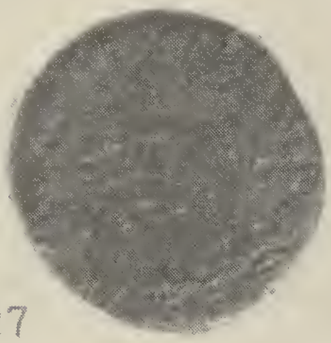
2418

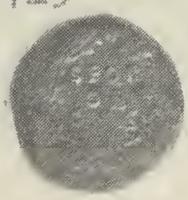


2419


2421

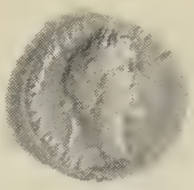



2427

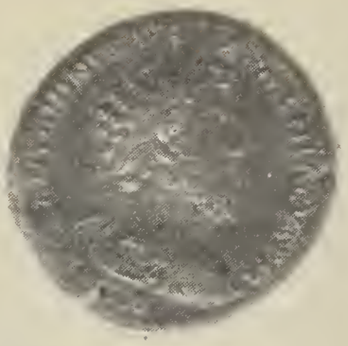


2432

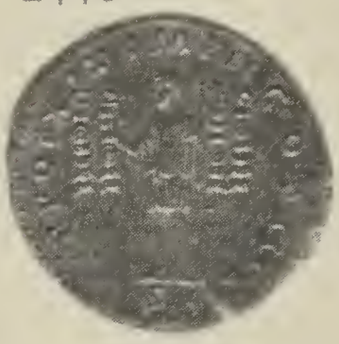
2437



2438



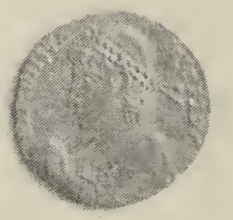
2440



2443

2445

2447

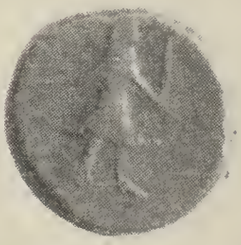


2489

2494

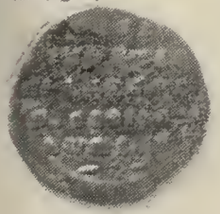
2495

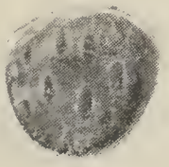
2495

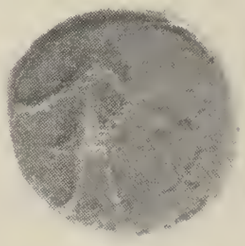


2507

2510







2511

LIBERIA

1303 Token 1c A. C. S. Yeo. 1, VF (1) pc.; **LUNDY ISLAND:** ½ Puffin 1929, Yeo. 1, B. Unc.; 1 Puffin 1929, Yeo. 2, B. Unc. 2 pcs. **LUXEMBOURG:** 10 Centimes 1860, Yeo. 3, VF 1 pc. Lot of 13 pcs. minor coins, Yeo 2 (5) 3 (7) various dates, 6 averaging fine; MONTENEGRO: Obsolete coinage 1 Para 1906, Yeo. 1, VF.; ROMANIA: (Moldavia and Wallachia). 1 Para 1772, CR 2, VF; 2 Para 1772, CR. 3. VF; and 3 minor coins Yeo. 3, 31, 49. Fine. Above total of 23 pcs. ($80.–95.)

MADAGASCAR

1304 Pattern set 1953. Essai. Alum. 5 pcs., alum, bronze 20 and 10 pcs. Yeo. 5–7 in official Paris mint plastic case. Proofs. Rare 3 pcs. ($40.–50.)

NIGER

1305 Republic 1000 Francs 1960. Essai. Brill. proof Krause p. 847. 2. (The Essai is very rare). ($40.–50.)

REUNION ISLAND

1306 Pattern set 1955. Alum. 5 Frs. Alum. br. 20 and 10 Frs. in official Paris mint plastic holder. Prooflike 3 pcs. ($40.–50.)

ST. HELENA

1307 Dickson and Taylor. Half penny token. VF; ½ Penny 1821. F/VF. 5 pcs. ($100.–150.)

SOMALIA

1308 1 C. 1950. EF Also **see under Italy for complete coinage.** ($20.–30.)

SOUTH AFRICA

1309 Set of 5 Shillings or Crowns 1947–1964. Complete Unc. 18 pcs. In a plush velvet box with inscr. "Crowns of South Africa" 1947–1964. Lovely Coll. ($500.–750.)

1310 Pennies 1894 (2); 1898 (2); 3 D 1892, 1896; 6 D 1893, 1897 (3). All VF; 1 Sh 1893, 1894 (2) Fine; 1895, 1896 (2); 1897 (3); All VF; 2 Sh 1892, 1893, Fine (3); **1896 about unc.;** 1896 VF; 1897, 2 **EF choice; ½ Crown of 2½ Sh.** 1895 and one holed VF, 1896 VF, 1897 VF, 1897 F–VF (2); Florin 1927 F; Crown of 5 Sh 1949 **Unc.;** Penny 1928; 3 D 1925; Penny 1939, 1942; Penny 1938; 1943; 6 D 1941; 1 Sh 1940; 2 Sh 1937; 1940; 2½ Sh 1942; ¼ Penny 1950, ½ Penny 1951; ½ Penny 1949; Penny 1949; 2½ Sh 1941. Mostly EF/Unc. Some VF. A nice lot of 51 pcs. ($200.–250.)

1311 Mint set 1955, 9 pcs. Unc. ($25.–50.)

1312 5 Shilling. 1954 (scarce) 1956, Gem. Unc. 2 pcs. ($60.–75.)

1313 5 Shilling 1940–1960 (commemorative) Building/Arms. Yeo. 70 **Perfect Brill. Proof.** ($50.–75.)

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

1314 A choice lot of 10 pcs. 1932, 1935, 1937, 1951. Lot. ($40.–50.)

TUNIS

1315 Essai 5 Francs 1954. Type Yeo. 63. Copper, nickel in official Paris mint plastic holder. **Proof.** ($25.–35.)

ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

1316 5 Rupees 1897, AH 1314. Tughra/Throne Room. Large silver crown, from Kreisberg 1968. sale Lot 2259. Yeo. 11. Average VF for coin. ($50.–75.)

CAMBODIA

1317 Tical 1847 (somewhat smaller than crown) Legend and Rooster. Rev: 3 towered pagoda. CR. 22. VF/EF. Ex Kreisberg sale. ($50.–75.)

CEYLON

1318 5 Rupees 1957. Silver commem. crown on 2500 Year Buddism. Yeo. 41. Unc. ($40.–60.)

1319 One Stiver 1815, CR 29; 2 Stivers 1815, CR 30; 5 cents 1870, Yeo. 7, and lot of 23 pcs. minor coins of Ceylon as per Yeo. Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 14, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29 and 30. Lot of 26 pcs. Average VG–Fine. ($45.–55.)

1320 Most unusual lot of coins from different countries for the student collector. Ceylon early rule, copper mas. (9 pcs). India, Square rupees of Assam (3); Moghul rule rupees (2); Murshidabad ½ Rupee (1); Madras, Double and Single Fanam. (2); Bengal, Rupees (5) and division (2) VF/EF. 22 pcs. ($150.–200.)

CHINA

1321 Tschou Dynasty, 500 BC. Large knife money. Scimitar type. Beautiful specimen with clear inscr. on blade. Gem. ($75.–100.)

1322 Tschou Dynasty 500 BC. Pu or Spade money with square toe. Inscr. clear. VF/EF. ($50.–70.)

1323 Tschou Dynasty 500 BC. Pu or Spade money with pointed toe. Inscr. clear. VF/EF. ($55.–75.)

1324 Tschou Dynasty 500 BC. "Dragon Bridge" money with ornaments. End of bridge broken off. Rare. ($30.–50.)

1325 Southern Sung before 1228 AD. Iron cash EF. **PHOTO** (——)

1326 Ming Dynasty. 1368–1644. Late brown stone amulet with small center hole. Design on both sides. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

Modern Coins

1327 Kann No. 1. The first Chinese silver coin. **FORMOSA.** Ration Dollar. Bust of Confucius. Rev: Censor chest, with the usual chopmarks. Kann 1. CR. 25. This was lot 124 of our Febr. 1961 Kreisberg–Schulman sale. EF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1328 **Fung–Tien** Province. Dragon Dollar Kuang–Hsu's 12th year (1898) Yeo. 87. Krause p. 92 ($100). Gem. About unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1329 **Hunan** 1906. Thick tael or cake of 10 Mace. EF. Kann 942. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1330 **Kirin** Prov. Dragon dollar. 1903. Perpetual Yin–Yang sign in center, compare Y. 183A. Kann 468 variety VF+. ($50.–75.)

1331 **Pei–Yang** (Hopei Prov.) Dragon Dollar 34th Year (1908). Dav. 188. Yeo. — Krause p. 145. A good fine or VF with edge nicks. **Szechuen** dollar 1912. Yeo. 456. Kr. p. 170. VF 2 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1332 **Szechuen** 1913. 200 Cash; brass and copper. 500 Cash 1934 (2 var.) sickle and hammer. 10 Cash Republic flags; 5 C. 1905; A Djambi piti (Sumatra) Horse–sen; unlisted cash. Rep. 1 cent (2). Lot 10 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1333 **Republic** Yuan Shi Kai. Dollar 1914. Yeo. 329 Fine+; Sun Yat Sen memento dollar 1927. Yeo. 318A toned unc. Dollar 1934 Bust/Sailing junk, no birds Yeo. 345. About unc. 3 pcs. ($25.–40.)

1334 Sun Yat Sen. Dollar 1932 with birds above sailing junk. Yeo. 344. EF Rare. ($100.–125.)

1335 Li Yuang Hung Dollar (1912) Bust without cap. Kann 639, Y. 321. Bluish toned. Unc. ($75.–90.)

1336 **Anwhei, Hupeh and Hunan** Provinces. Dollar or Yuan 1934. Hammer and sickle on globe. Rev: Value. Yeo. 513, Krause p. 174 top ($150 fine) VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1337 **Chinese Turkestan** (Sinkiang) Kashgar 5 Miscals 1912 (32mm) Dragon. Inscr. in Arabic and Chinese around. Rev: Chinese insc. 4 stars around. Yeo. 31. Krause p. 178. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

1338 Tihwa mint 2 miscals (25c size) 1896 Kann 1062 VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1339 Tihwa. 5 Miscals (larger than $½) 1903. (AH 1321), Yeo. 35. K. 1090A. Kr. p. 178 bluetoned EF. **PHOTO** ($80.–95.)

1340 Kashgar. mint 3 Miscals ($½) 1903 (AH 1321) Arabic inscr./Chinese inscr. Kann 1091. Yeo. 18. Kr. p. 177. VF. ($45.–65.)

1341 5 Miscals 1904 Tihwa mint Yeo. 35. Kann. 1208. VF/EF. ($50.–80.)

1342 Tihwa. 5 Miscals 1905. Kann 1212. VF. ($50.–75.)

1343 Tihwa. 3 Miscals 1906. Kann 1218. VF. ($40.–60.)

Fantasy

1344 Emperor Kuang Hsu fantasy dollar (1900) Facing bust with cap. Rev: Dragon and center ornament. Kann B 19. Unc. ($75.–100.)

Sycees

1345 Sycee shoemoney of 1 tael and ½ tael. The small one has a bank stamp. Silver. EF. 2 pcs. **See for other Sycees #1484.** ($45.–50.)

1346 Another 10 Tael. Chair. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

Chops

1347 **Mexican** 1797 FM 8 Reales. Chopmarked and **Philippines** 1903 Peso chop–marked only on reverse. Fine and VF 2 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1348 Bolivian Charles IIII. **Chopmarked** 8 Reales 1808 Potosi—PI. Good–VG. ($20.–25.)

Minors

1349 Silver and copper of Kwantung, Hupeh, Hunan, also Taiwan and Communist China. All individually described. A nice lot VF–Unc. and 4 Japanese oval Tsuhos. 25 pcs. ($20.–40.)

1350 Cash. 10 pcs. Unattributed. VF. (——)

2 CHINESE CASH LOTS

1351 Northern Wei. Hsiao Chuang-Ti 528–529 AD; Northern Ch'i 550–559; Northern Chou 557–580; T'ang. Ch'ien Yuan Chung Pao 3 pcs. Sung 976; Sung. Hsi Ning Chung Pao 1068–78; Yuan Yu T'ung Pao 1086–94; Ta Kuan T'ung Pao 1107–1110; Shao Hsing 1131–61; Shao Hsing another; Southern Sung. Chia Ting T'ung Pao 1208–1225; Shun Yu 1228–65; Wang Li 1573–1620; T'ien Chi T'ung Pao 1621–28. 2 pcs; Ch'ung Chen T'ung Pao 1628–44; Annamese cash 1820–40; large Annamese cash; Kai Yuan undescribed. Kuang Chung and a Ching Dynasty Cash. Lot of 23 pcs. VF. (——)

1352 Wen Tsung. Hsen Feng 1851–61. Board of Revenue 1000 (3) 100 (2) Cash pcs. Brass VF 5 pcs. Also added cashes undescribed (one is of MU Tsung Tung Chih) It also includes Ch'eng Tsu Yung Lu 1403–24. Lung Wu 1645–46; Lot contains 4 Japanese old pieces, a Hongkong piece and an amulet. VF–EF. 36 pcs. ($75.–100.)

FRENCH INDO CHINA

1353 1 C 1888, Bronze unc. choice. 10 C 1885 silver. Rare, and French Guinea 2 Sous 1789 (3) bronze. Fine. Lot of 5 pcs. ($75.–100.)

HONG KONG

1354 Hong Kong. Dollar 1867. Victoria. Yeo 8. scarce. Fine, also small 1951 50 C. copper nickel. Y. 26, VF; British Trade Dollar 1908 B. Yeo. TI. Unc. Some toning, and 1872 H Penny, first year. Yeo. 9. Unc. 4 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1355 50 Cents 1904, Yeo. 13, A Unc.; Lot of 35 minor coins of Hong Kong. Yeo. Nos. 3 (9) several dates, 4 (13) different dates, 9, 10 (2), 11 (3), 24 (6), 25. Lot of 36 pcs. average VF. Lot of 38 current coins of Hong Kong, Yeo. 25, thru 30 mostly uncirc. ($50.–62.50)

INDIA

For additional Indian lots see #2141 and following.

1356 Silver coins from the East India Company till modern India. Individually enveloped and Yeo and CR. numbers. Many EF and Unc. others VF from the small 2 Annas to the large early Rupee 1840. 32 pcs. ($150.–200.)

1357 Collection of interesting copper coins from early 19th Century. Different denominations, different states, all individually enveloped, mostly with Craig and Yeo. numbers. East India Company, Bengal, British India, Madras (1803, 5, 10, 20 Cash), up to the Unc. 2 Annas 1944. A few older pcs are unc. but the average is VF. A few modern coins are nickel (Yeo. 39) The latest coin 1 Pice 1945 Unc. Also Indore, Nepal and Baroda coppers. Beautiful, interesting lot of 100 pcs. ($250.–300.)

JAPAN

1358 Ansei Era 1859 Cho-gin or "base silver slab". Jacobs and Verm. G 11. Size 90x30mm VF as usual. ($100.–150.)

1359 Ansei. Ichi-bu gin and Kaeishi gin. Craig 16. 12. Unc. 2 pcs. (——)

1360 Yen and ½ Yen Meiji 3. (1870) Sun/Dragon. JNDA 9A. 13 H. J & V. Q 2. S 1 Yeo. 5. 4. Toned abt. unc. +. (100.000 Yen). added: Ansei. Rectang. ich-bu-gin and Kaheishi Isshu gin. J & V. I. 102. 303. Lot of 4 pcs. ($150.–200.)

1361 Yen. Meiji 21. (1888) J & V Q 17. Abt. Unc. ($50.–75.)

1362 The very rare 1 Rin. Meiji 10. 1 Rin 1877. 23,000 struck. J & V. Z 108 Krause p. 461. 10. ($800) Y. 15. Unc. Red brown. **PHOTO** ($900.–1,000.)

1363 Another Rin. Meiji 10. Unc. ($800.–1,000.)

1364 Lot of 18 coins of Japan as per Yeo. Nos. 15–17, 19, 22, 23 and lot of 18 current coins of Japan as per Yeo. Nos. 46, 59, 72, 73, 75, 77 & 81. Total 36 coins. **JAVA** Lot of 3 coins CR 45A, 66. NEW GUINEA: Penny 1936, Edw. VIII, Yeo. 6 (2), Unc. 1 Shilling 1935, Yeo 5; 1 Shilling 1938, Yeo. 10. Above lots average–VF. ($37.50–50.)

1365 Olympic 1000 and silver. Abt. unc. and Expo 1970 100 Yen copper, nickel EF. 2 pcs. ($60.–70.)

IMPORTANT EARLY JAPANESE COINS

E SEN COLLECTION

1367 Sen Te Kannon, 3 pcs. E–Sen Pu vol. I, p. 4, No 6, top rt. VF. (——)

1368 MON JU BOSATSU, 2 pcs. 1, 1 lg. E–Sen Pu vol. I, p. 4 No. 6, centr. l. VF. (——)

1369 KYO KU ZO, E–Sen Pu, Vol. I, p 4, No. 7, top l. F. (——)

1370 FU KEN BOSATSU. Unusually nice, scarce type, E–Sen Pu, Vol. I, p. 4, No. 7, 1 VF. (——)

1371 FU KEN BOSATSU. Crude copy of above. VF Holed. (——)

1372 FUDO MYO–O. Scarce type, unusually nice. E–Sen Pu, Vol. I, p. 5 No. 6 Centr. VF. (——)

1373 NAMI KIRI FUDO. Buddah—FUDO MYO–O (As above.) **PHOTO**

Scarce piece. This is one of the few types prized by seamen. The legend Nami Kiri Fudo means "Cut the Waves (safely)" In this case, FUDO MYO-O affords protection to all seamen, regardless of their birth year). Listed only in Shumino Kosen, Publ: Taisho 8. VF. PHOTO (——)

1374 SEISHI BOSATSU. Another nice piece, scarce. E–Sen Pu, Vol. I. p. 5, No. 6, ctr. rt. (——)

1375 FUDO MYO–O. E–Sen Pu, Vol. I, p. 5, No. 8. VF. (——)

The following, all genuine E–SEN are of a religious nature.

1376 HOKOTE HONCHI KINGO (A Buddhist temple where in the Buddah image is that on the obverse—exotically robed and with a pike in his hand. VF. (——)

1377 KONPIRA DAINAGON (The Konpira Shrine to Buddah, located in Shi–koku) VF. (——)

1378 FU HONCHI YAKUSHI NYORAI (The complete name of the goddess of medicine, whose image appears on the "obverse"). A very scarce type, highly prized by Japanese elders and parents! VF. (——)

1379 NAMU DAISHI HENSHO KINGO—Daishi means "saint". This is the full name of the Buddah to whom the Japanese are praying when they recite the prayer "Nami Amida Butsu" 2 pcs. VF. (——)

1380 YAZAN GANSHO. The location in which this image of Buddah appears in the temple. This is a lovely piece. Unusually fine workmanship, and not a recent E–SEN by any means. VF. (——)

1381 YAKUMIZAN KAGENJI. The name of a Buddhist temple in the mountains in which this beautiful piece is used. VF (——)

1382 INARI. A popular E–SEN theme. At the bottom appears the key which has locked these two foxes into their position of guarding the Shrine, or Temple. E–SEN PU, Vol. I, p. 9, No. 7. VF. (——)

1383 KAIUN BENTEN. Benten is the only female god among the 7 gods of luck VF. (——)

She represents art, literature, music and eloquence. She is devotedly worshipped by all females who desire to improve in any of their female accomplishments. This is a genuine piece. Extremely scarce. This type has not been made since about Meiji 10-15. PHOTO E-Sen Pu, Vol. 1, p. 11, No. 4

1384 DATAI EBISAMA. This is one of the very scarce Akita E–SEN of DEWA Province. It is especially a rare type since it is of iron. The legend is "EBI–SAMA holding a Tai (sea bream) fish". Ebisama is one of the 7 gods of luck, the god of fisherman and tradesmen. F. Irregular E–Sen Pu, Vol. p. 19, No. 5. **PHOTO** (——)

1385 DATAI EBISAMA. Same as above, except this Akita E–Sen is of copper and in the very thick variety. Another very scarce type. VF. (——)

Sendai E–Sen

1386 WADO KOMA—meaning: field horse of WADO era. Rev: Wado Kaichin (legend of the first of the 12 ancient Sen). E–Sen Pu, Vol. I, p. 24, No. 1 VF. (——)

1387 KAMASU DAWARA—meaning: the special type container, made of straw, on the horses back. Rev: WADO KAICHIN (with an error in the "do" character. This is a pretty fine contemporary copy of No. 5, page 24. VF. (——)

1388 DAI HYO KOMA—meaning: Big gourd–shaped horse. Rev: KAN EI TSUHO. An excellent example of both the Tokugawa E–SEN and the Sendai Mint type of Kanei Tsuho of the period. E–Sen Pu, Vol. I, p. 26, No. 4 ctr. EF. (——)

1389 KUSA KUI GOMA. Horse eating grass. Rev: Wado Kaichin. E–Sen Pu. Vol. 1 page 6, No. 5. F. (——)

1390 HYOTAN KOMA. Gourd (shaped) Horse. E–Sen Pu. Vol. 1, p. 26, No. 6, top F. (——)

1391 CHINKAI MIGI KOMA. Horse on the right. Rev: Wado Chin Kai. E–Sen Pu, Vol. 1, p. 26, No. 7, ctr. rt. VF. (——)

1392 CHINKAI MIGI KOMA. Same as above, but with reverse of KANEI TSUHO. F (——)

1393 TSUNA FUMI KOMA HIKI. Pulling horse with a rope. This is a fair, though brassy copy of No. 7, pg. 26 bottom. F (——)

1394 Same as above. This is an excellent example of an extremely poor copy of No. 7, p. 26 bottom. F. Holed. (——)

1395 CHIN KAI HIDARI KOMA. Horse on the left. (Again, reversed) Wado Chin Kai. E–Sen Pu, Vol. 1, p. 26, No. 7, top rt. VF. (——)

1396 INARI. Same as lot No. 1382. E–Sen Pu, Vol. 1, p. 20, No. 4. F. (——)

Nambu E–Sen

Nambu is in Iwate Prefecture and belongs to Morioka Han. (Morioka is also in Iwate Prefecture).

1397 RYO MEN. Both Faces (as it shows Ebisu on one side and Daikoku on other. E–Sen Pu, Vol. 1., p. 38, No. 8 bott. rt. VF. (——)

1398 IAGI INARI. Same as 1382. An excellent old specimen, in lovely condition. E–Sen Pu, Vol. 1, p. 38, No. 8 bott. ctd. VF. (——)

1399 IAGI INARI. Crude copy of the above. Interesting that this has all the appearance of iron, but is not. The iron specimen of this type is extremely rare. E–Sen Pu, Vol. 1, p. 38, No. 8 bott. ctr. VG irregular edge. (——)

1400 KUSA KUI GOMA—Horse eating grass. E–Sen Pu, Vol. 1, p. 45, No. 8. F. (——)

Tan Doku and Mite types of E–Sen

1401 IKAN GOMA. People in "Court Costume" leading a horse. A very scarce type. E–Sen Pu, Vol. 1. p. 49, No. 6. VF. Red Paint writing. (——)

1402 HO JI KOMA. Monkey leading horse, 4 pcs. E–Sen Pu, Vol. 1, p. 49, No. 9 VF. (——)

1403 Same as above. Rev: Wado Kaichin. VF. (——)

1404 MANZO GOMA Reverse: Manzo. An unusual theme and a very scarce E–SEN. F. (——)

The Manzo is a small building, built with extremely thick walls and set some distance from the Japanese house of the old days. All houses had its Manzo, regardless of its contents. The special construction and separation from the house was to avoid fire in the event the house burned (not uncommon in those days of open hibachi and accidents). E-Sen Pu, Vol. 1, p. 52, No. 9.

1405 FUNDOTE KOMA HIKI (Someone in) Fundo–shaped sleeves leading a horse 3 pcs. E–Sen Pu, Vol. 1, p. 53, No. 3. F. (——)

1406 ERITSUKE DAIKOKU Daikoku in costume with a collar. (Unusual costume for one of the gods). E–Sen Pu, Vol. 1, p. 69, No. 6. F (——)

1407 HOTAI EBISU. EBISAMA with Tai (see bream), 3 pcs. E–Sen Pu, Vol. 1, p. 73, No. 5. F/VF. (——)

Asama Sen

[*made in Asama, Shizukoa Prefecture. These were made for and issued only by the famous Temple of Mount Asama.*]

1408 NAMBAN JIN. 1000 Barbarians in the earthquake (due Mt. Asama activity). Rev: Pictorial Mountain. E–Sen Pu, Vol. II, p. 20, No. 6. VF. (——)

1409 EBISU (God of Fishermen, etc). Rev: Pictorial Mountain. Another very scarce ASAMA SEN. E–Sen Pu, Vol. II, p. 22, No. 6. F/VF. (——)

1410 Another identical with above but a later issue, probably Meiji 5–15. F/VF. (——)

1411 One of the ANA ICHI SEN. "Holed 1 Sen" which in addition to being excellent examples of the E–SEN art of the period, were passed with a value of 1 SEN. (All have the "1" or "Ichi" reverse). E–Sen Pu, Vol. II. p. 45, No. 5 top rt. F. (——)

1412 Another ANA ICHI SEN. "KOMA HIKI" (Leading Horse) with Rev: "HOMA ICHI", Homa meaning a "sway–backed" horse. E–Sen Pu, Vol. II, p. 46, No. 8. F/VF. (——)

1413 O TAI EBISU. EBISU WITH A BIG TAI (sea bream). This is a scarce HAGI E–SEN, Hagi being a city in Yamaguchi Prefecture in Moki Han. E–Sen Pu, Vol. II, p. 85, No. 10 top left. F/VF. (——)

1414 TSURI EBISU. Ebisu hooking a fish. E–Sen Pu, Vol. II, p. 87, No. 9 ctr. rt. This is one of the Kabu Type, or Turnip type E–SEN. F. (——)

1415 TSURI EBISU. Another Kabu type. VF. (——)

1416 HANA BISHI. "Shape of a famous Japanese fresh–water plant". This is one of the Mirror Sen. E–Sen Pu, Vol. II, p. 38, No. 5 ctr. rt. VG/F. (——)

1417 YOSHIDA NO USHIHIKI. Leading Cow. An identified NISE SEN or counterfeit, made in Yoshida. E–Sen Pu, Vol. II, p. 88, No. 6. VF. (——)

1418 Another same as above, but with typical "INARI" reverse. F. (——)

More E–Sen

1419 SHAKIN GOMA. Colt carrying bag of gold. Munro, p. 16, No. 5. VF. (——)

1420 SARUHIKI KOMA. Monkey leading horse. Kosen Mei Kan, p. 80, ctr, row 2. VF. (——)

1421 SAL KOMA. Monkey and Horse, Rev: WADO KAICHIN. same, p. 21 No. 3. VF. (——)

"Shichifukujin E–Sen"

(bearing images of one or more of the "Seven Gods of Fortune")

1422 JUROJIN. The God of longevity. An avid drinker of Sake. Rev: JU ROKU "His Name" F/VF. (——)

1423 BENTEN. The only female god. Rev: BEN ZAI TEN (Her full name). VF. (——)

1424 EBISU. The God of fishermen and tradesmen. Rev: EBI SU SAMA (Full name stated in formal, respectful manner) VF. (——)

1425 HOTEI. The God of inner peace, happiness and contentment. Rev: HOTEI SAMA. (Full name, respectful way) VF. (——)

1426 BISHAMON. The God of War (both as a warrior and as a missionary priest). Rev: BISHAMONTEN, His full name. VF. (——)

1427 DAIKOKUSAMA. The happy God of Wealth, Patron Saint of the farmers and disseminator of good humor and happiness. Rev: DAIKOKU TEN JIN VF. (——)

1428 Same as above. However, Rev: SAN GAI FUKU SHIN is a Prayer of Hope for good weather for an area (unidentified) in the mountains. This is a very lovely piece, quite old and of a very scarce type. EF. (——)

"Tempo–Tsuho–shaped" pieces

[*all quite old, and typicial of a type of charm,/amulet*]

1429 Observe. The 7 Gods of Good Fortune, Rev: MANEN FUKU JU a clever play on words. This was made sometime near the MANEN era (1860). However, Manen also has the meaning "Eternally" or "Forever" thus, the legend means, "Good Fortune Forever". F/VF. (——)

1430 Image is of the FUDO MYO–O Buddah, corresponding to the year of the Cock. Rev: FU DO MYO–O. F/VF. (——)

1431 Obverse: The 7 Gods of Good Fortune. Rev: TEMPO TSUHO (The inscription of the Tempo Tsuho coin of this shape). A common practice was to reproduce the inscriptions of coins of value in current circulation on such pieces. VF. (——)

1432 Obverse: A street scene, with entertainers in front of a house. Rev: MAN ZAI MIKAWA. This is a very unusual scarce piece illustrating an old–time practice in Japan around New Year's Day. VF. (——)

1433 Obverse: Kneeling woman, praying. Religious symbols. Rev: standing woman. KOSODATE. A prayer to the Buddhist Goddess Kannon. Another lovely old piece. VF. (——)

Additional Coins

1434 FUSHIMI INARI. The Kitsune or Fox Shrine of Fushimi. Rev: JO TO. Rim: Barely legible. Religious Buddhist characters having a "hidden" message. This is a very old piece and quite scarce. F/VF. (——)

1435 WARRIOR CHIEF IN BATTLE DRESS ON HORSEBACK. Rev: SHOKI TAISHO, literaly "General Taisho". Again, an extremely old and scarce piece, very probably dating from the Tokugawa period. F. **PHOTO** (——)

1436 SAN KYO TOYOKAWA on Rev. Inari, Temple Gate and Temple on Obverse. The legend states that the bearer of this piece has received the three blessings from the Inari Shrine at Toyokawa. VF. (——)

1437 FUKU ROKU. One of the 7 Gods (The God of Prophesy and of miracles to benefit mankind) VF. (——)

1438 HOTEI on obverse, Rev: Hotei Ya. Hotei is the God described previously. The rev: inscription indicates that this is an advertising token of a business or shop of some kind using the name Hotei Ya. Obviously a very recent piece. VF. (——)

1439 SAL KOMA—KEICHO is the rev legend, describing the obverse image of monkey—horse. The inscription Keicho could, but not necessarily does, indicate the Keicho period. Judging from the piece, I would estimate mid–Meiji. VF. (——)

1440 DAI SAL KOMA is the name of this beautifully executed extremely scarce E–SEN which is one of the most prized of all. EF. (——)

Its history is well documented and quite interesting. This piece was made only in the KEIO period, 1865-1867. It was made in the Government's Togawame SenZa in O-Hazama (of Morioka Han) with the permission of the government. Only a limited number were made, and only 2 of copper for each 5 of iron that were made. The Ju Ichi Nami reverse (with "Tai") are extremely well done. E-Sen Pu. Vol. I, p. 33. **PHOTO** 1 side. 65mm.

1441 This is recently made extremely poor iron cast copy of the previously described piece. Fine. 65mm. (——)

1442 Crude copy of the TAN DOKU (fat Ebisu) E–SEN, Vol. I, p. 72, No. 7. V/Fine. (——)

1443 Crudely made piece using "Inari" theme. (Unable to identify piece from which it was copied.) Fine. (——)

1444 Crudely made "fantasy". So determined by the loop in the lead rope. Fine irregular. (——)

A typically humorous and impossible situation pictured by those fabricating such pieces in the subtle hope of driving collectors of the period crazy in attempts to classify or identify).

1445 JU NAN HIZAN with Daikoku obverse. lead impression used to make the mould from which the poorly cast copper piece came. (There are such pieces, very well made, which were issued from the Temple having the Buddha Statue which is located on the mountain Ju Nan Hizan.) 2 pcs. F/VF. (——)

1446 TEN RI KYO TEI with typical animal–symbol reverse. Meaning: Long Life and Good Fortune. EF. Green patina. (——)

1447 Crudely made coin of an unidentifiable Sal Koma, or Monkey Horse piece. VF. (——)

1448 TAI HO JO RAKU. An expression of sympathy and compassion. Such pieces were usually obtained from Temples where the ceremony after death occurred. The inscription is in the ancient "Chinese" Seal Script but the piece is Japanese, quite old and genuine. F. (——)

1449 Chinese—unable to identify. 2 pcs. VF/EF. (——)

1450 This is a central "Image Piece' from one of the Iron E–SEN in MATSUI form. Originally there were 5 iron Kanei Sen attached. (See Munro, E–Sen plates 11 and 12) F. **PHOTO** (——)

1451 Chinese. A pendant to keep the wearer safe from harm. Rev: A long mystical symbolism, interpreted in Remmelts. VF. odd. (——)

1452 Soft metal impressions taken from various E–Sen. 5 pcs. VF + irregular shapes. (——)

1453 Chinese. Unable to identify (both large pieces, the round one undoubtedly chemically patinated). 2 pcs. Cast fine. (——)

The Emperor Reigen ordered that the metal of the huge image be used to make a special issue of the Kanei Tsuho. So, in Kanbun 8, 1668, the mint at the village of Kameido, The government "ZENIZA" cast the "Bun" Sen from the metal of the giant Daibutsu of Hideyori. The "bun" character on the reverse is the same as that of Kanbun, the period in which minting began; (the other character "kan", of the period name Kanbun, appears on the obverse of the coin).

These "bun sen were beginning to become scarce by early Meiji. One major reason is based on the desire of all Japanese to have one such coin for their personal "good luck" amulet.—Another is to have such a piece "of the body of Buddah", especially of the metal containing Gold and Silver, in ones home or personal possession, since this provides "The Blessings of Buddah" to the owner.

Another interesting reason exists for the scarcity of this coin. To the smokers of old Japan—and these were, of course, the old-style pipe smokers, the metal from this coin was doubly desirable. Hundreds of thousands of the "bun" sen were melted down and the stems and mouthpieces of favorite pipes were made from this metal. So, the smokers obtained, simultaneously, the protection of Buddah and the protection of the "gold and silver" against mouth and lung cancer and other respiratory diseases due to smoking.

1454 Kanei Tsuho "bun" Sen Jacobs & Vermeule K 302, mostly V fine or better 64 pcs. **PHOTO OF ONE.** A hoard. (——)

1455 Kanei Tsuho—common types—J & V K 201 (1 doubly pierced) VF, one holed. 5 pcs. (——)

1456 Kanei Tsuho "gen" Sen—J & V K 308, Ogawa No. 200. VF. (——)

1457 Kanei Tsuho "to" Sen—J & V K 317—Scarce. Ogawa No. 40. VF. (——)

1458 Kanei Tsuho "Naga" Sen—J & V K 310—Ogawa No. 213. Fine. (——)

1459 Kanei Tsuho "Ashi" Sen—J & V K 311—Ogawa No. 205. VF. (——)

1460 Kanei Tsuho (no mm). J & V K 201, Ogawa No. 208. VF. (——)

1461 Kanei Tsuho—Contemporary counterfeit. F. (——)

1462 Kanei Tsuho—Ju Ichi Nami Sem—J & V K 602. VF. (——)

1463 Tempo Tsuho—J & V K 803. 2 pcs. VF. (——)

End of Special Japanese Collection

1464 **MACAO** 6 minor; **MALAYA** 7 minor; **PAKISTAN** 8 pieces; **SAN MARINO** 5 C. 1935 Yeo 14. VF, **SARAWAK** 1 Cent 1863, 1880 Fine; **SUMATRA** 4 pcs; **PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND** 3 pcs. Lot of 33 pcs. mostly VF and some better. Good lot. ($50.–60.)

MALAY

1465 Large double crown pewter (tin) 10 Rupees 1820 for TENASSERIM. Bird/ Ornament. 55mm. Gem. VF. Rare. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

MYSORE

1466 Set of 4 silver ½ dollarsize Ramatanka or Temple coins. These are votive coins used by Moslem pilgrims, Rama and Sita seated, Hanuman below (monkey). Rev: Rama and Laksmana. The 3 others are different, one is square with inscr. See I. Brotman "Temple Coins of India" Type T. No. 19, p. 183; p. 187 etc; Type D. No. 3a. p. 87; etc. VF. 4 pcs. ($50.–100.)

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

1467 **Borneo.** Brass $1 and $½ 1900 of London Borneo Tobacco Cy.—**unpublished** Not in Scholten. PAYS–1–DOLLAR. Rev.: ornament and Company name. EF (See photo of $1). Set. ($70.–80.)

1468 The $1 (1900) separate. EF. **PHOTO** ($50.–70.)

Lombok

1469 THE ONLY SILVER DOLLAR OF LOMBOK. Lombok (Netherlands East Indies. Lesser Soenda Islands. West of Java). POTOSI 1808. 8 Reales. P. J. counterst. on Rev: DEZE MUNT IS AFKOMSTIG UIT DE SCHATKAMER VAN DE RADJA VAN LOMBOK (This coin originated from the treasury of the Sultan of Lombok Island). Coin VF; counterst. extremely fine, unusual, never seen before and unpublished. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,500.)

PHILIPPINES

1470 **Ferd. VII.** Lima 8 Reales 1833 mm counterst. F. 7. O. Coin F, stamp EF. ($75.–100.)

1471 "Pattern peso" 1882 commem. struck in bronze on the new aquaduct. Inscr. both sides. Unc. **PHOTO** ($140.–175.)

1472 **Alfonso XIII.** Peso 1897. Young boy bust l./Arms. Strong. VF. ($80.–100.)

1473 Peso. 1905. VF+. ($20.–40.)

1474 **Commonwealth of The Philippines.** 3 coin set. 1936 Murphy–Quezon Peso, Roosevelt–Quezon Peso, Quezon–Murphy 50 Centavos. Uncir. ($125.–150.)

SARAWAK

1474A Silver 10c 1900–15 Y. 10. Obv. C. Brooke, Rev: Wreath. F/VF. 19 pcs. **PHOTO** ($190.–240.)

SEYCHELLES

1475 1 Rupee 1939. 5, 2, 1 Cent 1948; 10, 25 Cent 1951. Unc. 6 pcs. ($35.–50.)

1475A Bronze 1 Cent 1961. Y. 14. Mintage only 30,000. Unc. 100 pcs. A good investment. ($150.–200.)

1475B Bronze 2 Cents 1959. Y. 15. Mintage only 30,000. A good investment. Unc. 52 pcs. ($104.–156.)

1475C Bronze 2 Cents 1961. Y. 15. Mintage only 30,000. A good investment. Unc. 100 pcs. ($185.–275.)

1475D Bronze 5 Cents 1948. Y. 7. Mintage 300,000 but most of them were destroyed. Unc. 117 pcs. A good investment. ($175.–225.)

SIAM–THAILAND

1476 **Pre–Ayudhyan Period** 1200–1400. Anti–mony packsaddle. Large. Inscr. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1476A **Tiger Tongue money.** Made in base silver and copper in different sizes, mostly 4–5 inches long. Lemay and Kneedler say that these were used as money in the 17th Century and in the old kingdom. VF. 21 pcs. ($210.–300.)

1477 **City of C'ieng Mai.** Silver packsaddle. 1750 AD. VF. 1 oz. of silver. Kneedler claims that these pcs. are erotic and represent the woman, leaving an opening for the male "coins"! ($50.–75.)

1478 Bullet ¼ Tical 1782; flat coins 2 att. CS 1249; 25 Satangs 2489; 5 S. 2493; ⅛ Fuang n. d. Phra Chom Klao, 25 Sat. 5 pcs. VF. Added Persia Nasir ed Din small copper. VF. 7 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1478A ⅛ Tical silver bullet money. Various markings. From the earlier Bangkok Dynasty to Mongkut. VF. 10 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1478B Another lot of ⅛ Tical bullet money. 75 pcs. ($200.–265.)

1478C Silver 1 Baht (or 1 Tical) bullet money. Bangkok Dynasty 1782–1868. Various marks and kings. Cf. Craig, p. 401. VF. 10 pcs. ($80.–100.)

1478D A large lot of copper lots or boat money. Different sizes. Mostly fine/VF. 70–90mm length. 62 pcs. ($400.–500.)

1478E Tin ⅛ Fuang n. d. 1862. Good to Fine, everything clear. 50 pcs. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1479 Silver chair–shaped 10 Tael used in Siam and Yunnan Province. China. Inscr. on the 3 tablets. Rev: blank. About Unc. ($75.–100.)

1479A A beautiful ornamental belt made up of 25 1 Baht (1 Tical) coins. Y. 34, 34a 1876–1908. One coin is mounted on the buckle. Belts like this were used as a store of value and were often part of a dowry. Weight 452 grams. ($200.–300.)

1479B Recently–made fantasies in the style of 19th Century Siamese coinage. Bronze, matte surface, 32mm. 4 different types as shown on plate. 49 pcs. of each, total 196 pcs. **PHOTO** OF TWO. ($300.–400.)

1479C (Thailand) Dealer's lot of uncirculated coins. Y. 35, 100 pcs.; Y. 50, 100 pcs.; Y. 54, 95 pcs.; Y. 60, 100 pcs.; Y. 64, 100 pcs.; Y. 70. 100 pcs.; Y. 85, 100 pcs Some are slightly spotted, most are brill. Total value in Krause (in AU–Unc.) about $457.00. (——)

1479D (Thailand) Cased set assembled by the Royal Thai Mint, Bangkok. 32 pcs. including 2 of the silver 20 Baht commems. Y. 86. Uncirc. in original case. ($45.–55.)

1479E (Thailand) Cased set assembled by the Royal Thai Mint, Bangkok. 32 pcs. including 2 of the silver 20 Baht commems Y. 86. Uncir. in original case. 4 sets. ($180.–220.)

SOUTH EAST INDIA

1480 A beautiful collection of "dumps"—square and rectangular. Bronze with inscr. (17) and round (10). Different Indian states but mostly with Arabic inscr. F/VF. 27 pcs. ($115.–150.)

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

1481 ¼ cent 1845, Yeo. #1, ½ cent 1845, Yeo #2 1 cent 1845, Yeo 3 (2); ½ cent 1862, Yeo #5; 1 cent 1862, Yeo #6 ½ cent 1872, Yeo #8; 1 cent 1872, Yeo #9; 10 cents 1887, Yeo #14; 20 cents 1882, Yeo #15; 50 cents 1896, Yeo #16; 50 cents 1897, Yeo #16, average fine or better lot of 11 pcs. ($75.–95.)

1482 ¼ cent 1845, Yeo #1; ½ cent 1845, Yeo #2; 1 cent 1845, Yeo #3, 1 cent 1862, Yeo #6; 20 cents 1889, Yeo #15, 50 cents 1896. Yeo #16, average V, Fine plus lot of 22 copper and silver coins of Straits Settlements as per Yeo. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 13, 14 (several dates), 22, 34–average. Fine. The above lots. ($60.–75.)

1483 One Dollar 1904, Edward VII (2) Yeo. 25, (both large size) and One Dollar 1907, Edward VII, Yeo. 26, (small size) all fine. Added: a South African 1956 Yeo. 67 Unc. The above lot of 4 crowns. ($65.–80.)

TIBET

1483A Dalai Lama 1966. Crown issued abroad. Facing bust l. Rev: 2 lions on mountains "Essai" below. Brill. Proof. ($30.–50.)

1483B Silver 1 Tangka ca. 1840–1925. Y. 13. Tibetan characters/symbols. VF 122 pcs. **PHOTO** ($244.–300.)

1483C 1 Rupee ca. 1903–38. Y. 3 Obv. Kuang Hsu. VF, lot of 12 pcs. **PHOTO** ($100.–200.)

1483D Bronze 1 Sho 1918–28. Y. 21. Obv. lion, rev. inscr. Many varieties which are not broken down by Yeoman. Fine, hoard of 110 pcs. ($170.–)

1483E Silver 3 Srang 1935–46. Y. 26 Lion and mountain design. VF/EF, 10 pcs. ($80.–100.)

TRANQUEBAR

1483F (Danish Indies). An exceptionally interesting lot of copper, 18th and 19th Century. Unsorted; prabably contains many rare pieces. Good to Fine, all easily identifiable. 34 pcs. ($700.–1,000.)

$450 YUNNAN SYCEE SILVER BOAT OR SHOE MONEY LOT

1484 A marvellous Sycee lot of 10 Tael (3) pcs., one of which a drum–shaped and 2 boat or shoe–shaped; 4–five Tael boat or shoe–shaped pcs; 2–three Tael and 4–two Tael, 6–one Tael pcs and 2 flat pcs. of leaf money (N. Siam). A heavy load of silver. 23 pcs. Retail $1,200.00. Silver value over $450! A wonderful lot. ($1,000.–1,500.)

AUSTRALIA

1485 Geo. VI. Crown 1937. **N. Zealand** Crown 1949. Unc. 2 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1486 **Australia** Florin 1938 Proof. ($125.–150.)

1487 Penny 1938. Beautiful early Proof. ($100.–200.)

1488 ½ Penny + Penny 1960. Typical Australian proofs. Set of 2. Rare. ($30.–50.)

1489 **Decimal coinage.** 1 C 1966 BU (2); 1967 BU (2); 1969 Proof (2) Y. 41; 2 plastic Esso tokens, 2 cents 1966 BU (2); 1967 BU (2); 1969 Proof (2) Yeo. 42; 2 plastic Esso tokens; 5 cents 1966 BU (2); 1967 BU (2); 1969 Proof (2) Yeo. 43. etc. lot of 52 pcs. Collection. ($150.–)

1489A 1964 Half penny Unc., 400 pcs. **Ireland,** Two shillings 1966 (Y–15A) BU 26 pcs. **Seychelles.** 25c 1954 (Y–11) Unc. 13 pcs. total 439 pcs. ($150.–250.)

1489B One Crown 1937, George VI, Yeo #20, Ex Fine. (1). New Zealand. crown 1949, George VI, Yeo #27, A. Unc. (1). Total of 2 pcs. ($45.–55.)

1489C **Fiji:** 1 shilling 1934, Yeo #4 unc; 1 Penny 1936, Edw. VIII, Unc. 3 pcs. (scarce) Yeo #6; 1 Penny 1937, Yeo #8, unc. 1 penny 1940, Yeo. #8 Unc. 6 Pence 1937, Yeo #11. unc. The lot of 7 pcs. ($55.–70.)

1490 2 string of pink & white shell money used as money all over Oceania 26" and 11" also New Hebrides. French–British trusteeship. crown of 100 fr. 1966. very limited issue, French liberty head –/mask Yeo 3. Extr. F. Bagmarked. lot. ($40.–50.)

1491 **New Zealand.** 1949 crown. Yeo 27. Beautiful lot of 10 unc. pieces. ($150.–200.)

LOT

1492 **New Zealand.** Mixed halfpennies, mostly Elizabeth II. AU to Unc., all with mint lustre. 783 pcs. Also, a lot of copper coins, mostly English, some British Colonial. Many are better types including Victorias and Edwards. 492 pcs., Good to BU. Also, mixed British Colonial coins, mostly copper and nickel. 20th century; includes many higher denominations. Mostly VF–EF, 353 pcs. Grand total 1628 pcs. ($600.–800.)

1493 **New Zealand.** Mixed halfpennies, mostly Elizabeth II. AU to Unc., all with mint lustre. 1152 pcs. No more are available in the country of origin. ($260.–350.)

EUROPE

ANDORRA

1494 Charlemagne. Magnificent crown of 50 diners 1960 of this tiny principality in the Pyrenees between France and Spain. Bust l. Rev: well engraved arms. Only 3000 struck; auction records $65–75. Brilliant proof This is considered the most beautiful modern crown of the last decades. ($75.–90.)

1495 Bishop Bennloch. 50 diners or crown. 1963. Bust. Rev: Differently designed arms. Perf. brill. proof. 3100 Struck; large part of the issue was melted because they were toned and spotted. ($75.–100.)

1496 Napoleon. 50. diners 1964. or crown. Napoleon was prince of Andorra Bust/Arms. Perf. brill. proof. Large part of issue melted. 5,000 struck. ($50.–60.)

AUSTRIA

Holy Roman Empire

1497 **Maximilian.** Medal 1570. bust in high relief l. Rev: shows trace of mounting. otherwise fine. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1498 **Archduke Ferdinand** 1564–1595. Alsace Taler. no date. Enzenb. (Alsace) 12. strong. VF+. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1499 **Archduke Leopold** 1619–1632. Hall mint. Taler 1621. Bust/Arms. Obv. Enz. 96. Rev. Enz 102 (but TYROL not TYROLI) cut planchet otherwise VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1500 Taler 16z4. Hall mint. Tyrol. Enz. 127. Ex Christensen sale as XF. 1966. Extr. F. some toning. ($150.–175.)

1501 Double taler 1626. Bust/Arms. struck in Hall. die off strike. (Schrötlingsfehler) Except for this planchet error, a magnificent extra fine. **PHOTO** ($450.–500.)

1502 Taler 1626. Tyrol. Hall mint. Enzenb. 227. no mintm. Extr. F **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1503 **Leopold I the Hogmouth.** (1657–1705) Taler 1693. Graz. (Styria) Bust/Arms small blab of metal in field before bust. Her 618. Windisgr. 2068. concave planchet. VF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

1504 Taler 1704 Vienna. (no mintm) Bust/Arms. Her 603. Schr. 400. tiny nicks in field, otherwise VF/EF. ($125.–150.)

1505 **Charles VI and Eliz.** Coronation 1723 Prague. silver. 34mm; Religious freedom 1555–1755. silver. 35mm. Schwarzenberg Monument in Vienna. 1838 3 heads above trophies (Battle of Leipzig) silver 32mm VF. 3 pcs. ($75.–100.)

1506 **Charles VI.** 1711–40 1717 medal. silver. 44mm. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1507 Taler 1725. Hall mint. (no mintm) Bust/Arms. MZA p 225 Her 344. Extr. F. (tiny nick in Field in front of face). **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

1508 **Maria Theresa** Taler 1780, Yeo #55, Unc. (2) VF. (1). 5 Kronen. 1900. Yeo #39, Fine (2) Total of 5 crown size pieces. ($35.–45.)

1509 Frankfurt 1790. Prague 1836. Small coronation medallets. 18 and 20mm. 4 pcs. silver. ($25.–35.)

1510 **Empire** Ferdin I. 1835–48. Taler 1848A. Bust/Arms. Jaeckel 246 about unc. ($90.–125.)

1511 Republic. 2 sch. 1928. Schubert. unc. 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1512 10 Kr. 1872, Yeo. 11, vg; Republic 12 minor coins 1947–63 EF. **Germany** Empire. Regular coinage. 2. 5. 10. 20. 50 pfg ½ and 1m. Yeo 4. 5. 6. 8. 9. 10. 12. 13 16. 17. 18. 44 pcs. (one is unc) Weimar Rep. 6 minor VF; Nazi rule 5m 1936 E. Hindenb. VF; 7 minor VF; Allied occup. 50, 1 pfg 1949 VF; Bundesrep 1950. 8 minor VF, 1 m 1963 EF. East Germany 1 pfg. 1948. VF lot of 86 pcs. To this are added German occupation 1915–1916 iron coins (8) Yeo 21, 22 and Bavaria 1 Kr. 1862. CR. 229; Hesse ⅙ taler 1829 CR. 126A; Prussia 1 pfg. 1868H. 1871B. CR 161. 1 Silbergr. 1866A. CR. 166, Saxony. 1 pfg 1837. 1873. CR 220. 250 average. VF. Total lot 102 pcs. ($50.–100.)

1513 (Maria Theresa) 1780 restrike taler. unc; 50 Schilling 1972 Salzburg (2) Y 129. unc. 25 schilling 1973 Y 131. Reinhardt. proof. 4 pcs. ($35.–55.)

Olmutz

1514 Bishop. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach 1711–1738. Taler 1718 Bust/Arms. Dav 1217. ACTV About Extr. F. ($150.–200.)

Salzburg

1515 Wolfg. Theod. of Raitenau 1587–1612. ½ Stormtaler Klippe (square)/no date. St. Rupert on throne w. arm Rev: Tower in sea withstanding the wind from 4 quarters of heaven. Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1516 Paris. Taler 1630. Saint/Archbishop. VF. rare. ($175.–200.)

BELGIUM

1517 **Leopold I.** Pattern 5 francs 1847. Bust by Dargent. 23 grams **covered by 24 karat gold** Ciani 92. One tarnish spot. Abt. unc. ($100.–150.)

1517A **Leopold I.** Pattern 5 francs 1847. bust l. by Dargent. Rev: Ornamented arms. C. 104 pewter/tin. Fine. VF. ($75.–100.)

1518 2 francs 1867, Yeo #7, with lot of 37 minor coins of Belgium, CR #1 (3) 2 (20), 3 (10), 4, 6 (4) and Lot of 25 minor coins of Belgium of Yeo #6 (2), 12 (16), 13 (4), 15, 16, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, averaging Total of 64 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1519 5 francs 1868. Yeo 8. Dav. 53. VF/EF. 1872 blue toned unc. 2 pcs. ($100.–110.)

Brabant

1520 **Albert and Elizabeth.** Ducaton 1619. Brussels. Accolated busts R. Arms held by lions. Benelux 24g. F/VF. ($75.–100.)

1521 **Philip IV** 1621–1665 Ducatons. 1634 Brussels 1649 Antwerp. Different busts r. Rev: Arms held by lions. Benelux 275. 284. Irregular edges to check silver fineness as was done during the period. Fine. 2 pcs. ($100.–125.)

1522 Ducaton. 1650 Antwerp. very sharp struck bust Rev. arms. Benelux 284. strong vf. ($75.–100.)

1523 **Maria Theresa.** 2 liards. 1750, 1788. 2 pcs. CR. 2. 19. Copper VF. ($40.–50.)

Liege

1524 **Maximilian Henry of Bavaria** as bishop. 1650–88 Ducaton 1668 over 67 bust/arms. mintm: perron. Variety of Benelux 473. de Ch. 641. A nice VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

1525 Collection of copper coins 1616–1752. 30 pieces average VF all individually described. ($100.–150.)

BULGARIA

1526 **Alexander of Hesse** 1879–86. 5 Leva 1885. Dav. 60. VF+. ($40.–60.)

COURLAND

1527 **Peter Biron.** 1769–95. Taler 1780. Bust Rev: Arms. of Poland and Lithuania. Dav. 1624. Just a good fine for the bust. Rev. VF. **PHOTO** ($175.–225.)

CYPRUS

1528 Geo V. 45 Piastres. 1928. Bust. VF. Rev: EF. ($45.–65.)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1529 Stalin 100 Kor. 1949. Bust l/arms. Y 46 **Slovakia** 1944. Tiso 50 Kor. 1944. Y 46. YS 528. unc. 2 pcs. ($30.–50.)

DANZIG

1530 5 gulden 1923 Yeo 10. Except for nicked surface. extr. fine. ($50.–80.)

DENMARK

1531 **Frederick IV.** 1699–1730, Krone. Speciedaler 1720, Konigsberg. HCM. mm: (Crossed hammer) arms/monogram. Dav. 1292. Very Good. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1532 **Frederic VII.** Species daler 1848 on the death of Christian VIII. Busts. on each side. Dav. 75. a very strong VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

1533 Death of Fred VII 1839. Bust in high relief. Rev: weeping woman. 42mm. 44 grams. proof. Also a large mason medal of Fred VII on his death. large bronze. bust by Schmahlfeld. Rev: Star of David with 5 in center and cross. abt. unc. ($50.–100.)

1534 **Christian VIII and Caroline Amalie.** Medal 1840 on their coronation. Conjoined busts to R. by Christensen. Rev: Crown and sword & scepter. 47mm. 61 gr. blue toned. proof. ($40.–50.)

1535 Christian VIII. Medal 1889 high relief bust by Krohn to R. Rev: Female on her knees lifting her arms to heaven. Beautiful brill. and frosted proof. 48 grm. 14mm. ($75.–100.)

1536 Lot of 30 pieces minor coins as per CR. 46, 47, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 120, 132, 134, 135, 138–Average VF, many dates. Lot of 60 pieces minor coins as per Yeo. #1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 20, 28, 30a, 34, 46, 47, 48, 49, 49a, 50, 50a, 51, 53, 53a, 54, 60, Average. Fine. many dates. Fine. Total of above lots. 90 pcs. ($70.–85.)

1537 Large Silver medal 1912–1937—25 years. Bust/Arms. beautiful silver proof. 70 grams. 55mm. Frederick and Ingrid 1935 large silver 77 grams, 55mm; 2 pcs. ($75.–100.)

FINLAND

1538 500 M. 1952. Commem. Olympic games. unc. ($50.–75.)

1539 5 Pennia 1865, Yeo #2; 10 Pennia 1876, Yeo #3; 2 Markkaa 1870, Yeo #7, 5 Pennia 1889, Yeo #11 all Ex. Fine. and lot of 22 minor coins of Finland as per Yeo. #2. (2) 6, 19, 34, 36, 37, 38, (2), 42, 43, 47a (5), 48, 49, 50 (3) 51, average VF. ($50.–65.)

1540 Louis XV Ecu 1746. Nantes. Ecu of 6 Livres. Good/VG. ($25.–30.)

1541 Louis XVI 1774–93. Ecu 1783. A bust/ arms. Dav. 1333. bust fine, some scratches in field and bust. Rev: VF. ($70.–90.)

1542 Louis XVI. Ecu 1783 A. Good/Fine. ($25.–35.)

1543 Louis XVI. Ecu of 6 Livres. 1792. Fat head l. Rev: Angel writing on tablet. Dav. 1335. VF. ($75.–100.)

1544 Directoire. 5 francs AN 7. Hercules, Liberty, Equality. Rev: value. Dav. 1337 (or 81). Vg/F. ($25.–35.)

1545 Napoleon. 5 francs. Year XI. Bare bust/Value. Dav. 82. V–good; 5 frs. 1808 A. Napoleon–Empereur. On Rev. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Dav. 84. Fine. Louis Philippe. 5 francs 1845 BB. Dav. 91. Fine. 3 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1546 Napoleon I. 5 francs 1811 B. CR. 165. About fine. ($25.–30.)

1547 Charles X. 5 francs 1828. CR. 189. VF ($20.–40.)

1547A 5 francs 1834, 1838, 1841, 1849A, (Y–7), 1873A, 1874K, 1875A, 1876K, Fine 8 pcs. ($100.–150.)

1548 Republic 5 francs 1875 A. Abt. unc. 1877 A. VF. 2 pcs. ($25.–40.)

1549 5 francs 1877 A. Dav. 92. Y. 52 VF and a hollow metal "pattern" 5 francs. 1897. EF. 2 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1550 Essais nickel 25, centimes (dash) 1914, 10c (dash) 1914. 5c. 1920. type Yeo. 76. 73. 71. Unc. gems in a holder. The 10c 1914 is extr. rare with dash. ($140.–150.)

1551 Small silver medal LA FORTUNE DISPENSE. Dancers with flag. Rev: L'ART DIRIGE. Triangle with 4 cornucopiae. 30mm. Extr. Fine. Added 2 copper jetons: Marquis Cranby 1774. Duke of Glocester 1773. lot. ($40.–50.)

1552 **Important French Collection.** Early coppers 1714. Constitutional period 1792. Many of the sols, 12 denier pieces, 2 Sols. See CR. 3. 71. 72. 73. 88. 89. and many others, mostly fine, a few better, some vg. 48 pcs. a good buy. ($75.–100.)

1553 **Henri III.** Denier tournois, Fine; L. XIV. 6 D. holed copper vg; Liards 1655 1693 fine; 5c 1792 copper Monneron fine; silver 10 frs. 1929; modern french coins unc. 38 pcs. Yeo 102. 103. 104. 105. 106, 108. 110 (Yeo 110 is the 5 franc silver coin!) added 50c 1846, 5c 1854, 2c 1907 47 pcs. ($50.–100.)

1554 **1st Republic** Sol 1793 an II. W. Cr. 122 (2) Decimes Year 5, 7, 8, (13) Directory. 1 centime year 6 (6) First Republic. Bronzes 5 centimes years 5. 6. 7. 8 and 9 (27) mostly fine. 48 pieces. ($75.–100.)

Napoleon Lots

1555 10c 1808–1810. (copper & billon) 17 pcs. CR 150 Strasbourg 1 Decime 1815 CR. 175. mintmark BB; 18 pcs. Avg. Fine/VF. ($70.–100.)

1556 Silver medals (2) 1805 Battle of Austerlitz 40mm. capture of Vienna. 1805 42mm. EF/Unc. ($55.–75.)

1557 **Charles X** ¼ Fr. 1826. CR. 185. VF. L. Phil 25c. 1845. CR 197. VG/F; 1 Fr. 1832, 1847 CR. 201. Fine (2). 2 Fr. 1834 fine; 2nd rep. 1 Fr. 1849. Fine 6 pcs. ($30.–50.)

A marvellous French copper coll.

1558 **Nap III.** Second Empire. 1852–1870. 1c 1862 unc. also VF. 2c 1854–1870 (37) 5c 1853–1870 (63) 10c 1853–1870 (37) mostly F and VF, a really nice selection and added 5c 1865 **unc.** 10c 1865. **unc.** 131 pcs. ($100.–150.)

Napoleon III

1559 Also 3rd Rep. Silver 50c 1 FR. 1859. Yeo 23, 24, VF, 50c 1865, 66 Yeo 29, Fine, 1867 vg. 2 FR. 1867 1869. CR 31 fine; 2 FR. 1871 fine (3) 50c 1881. 1888. 1895. Yeo. 48. F/VF. 1 FR. 1872, Yeo 49. Fine; 50c. 1910 EF Yeo 62. 50c. 1898–1919 (20) Fine and VF; 1 FR. 1916–1919 (15) Fine and VF. 50 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1560 1c 1877 Yeo 41. VF. 2c 1895 Yeo 42 unc. 5c 1894 Yeo 43 abt unc. 1885 VF/EF; 5c diff. dates. EF/VF. (7) Fine (5) 10c 1882. 1892 Y 44 abt unc. VF (2); 1c 1904 Yeo 58 unc. 5c Yeo 60. VF (3) 10c Yeo 61 VF (6); 10c 1904 abt unc. 31 pcs. lot. ($30.–50.)

1561 Silver 1 Fr. 1909 Yeo 63. Fine; 2 Fr. 1917. 1918 Yeo 64, choice unc. nickel 25c 1903, 1904. 1905. Yeo 70 VF. (4). 5c 1919 1920. 1921. 1926. nickel 20c w. center hole. Yeo 71; 10c 1920 VF, Zinz 10c 1944 Yeo 73 w. center hole VF; also 25c 1918. 1927 copper nickel Yeo 76a and 50c alum. br. 9 pcs. 1 fr. alum. br. 5 pcs. 2 fr. 3 pcs. Yeo 77–79. Yeo 80. 81. 82 and 80a (1), 81a (2). 82a and 5 francs 1945–52 Yeo 84 (5) added 50c 1942 Vichy Yeo V 94. 1 Fr. V 95. mostly VF/EF. a few fine. good lot of 50 pcs. ($40.–90.)

1562 **Balance of Collection.** 5 Fr. 1960. Yeo 110; 5c 1882 Yeo 43 Fine; 10 Fr. 1948 Yeo 86 B VF; 1 Fr. Yeo 81; 2 Fr. Yeo 82; 20 Fr. 1950 Yeo 99; (3) 50 Fr. 1952. Yeo 100; also 25c 1923 Yeo 76 A; 10c 1924 Yeo 73 a; 2 Fr. 1948 Yeo 82 a. 5c 1930 1. 2. Yeo 72 (4) 10 Fr. 1952 Yeo 98; 1 Fr. 1960 Yeo 108; 5 frs. 1946. 7 (2) Yeo 84 B; 2 Fr. 1943 Yeo. V. 96 1 Fr. 1942–4 Yeo V 95; 1 Fr. 1946 8 (5) Yeo 81a; 1c 1888. mostly VF–Unc. 30 pcs. ($50.–100.)

1563 **Strasbourg.** Under John George of Brandenburg–besieged by Charles of Lorraine. Necessity silver uniface Square (Klippe) 80 Kreuzer 1592. 3 shields. Rev: blank. Reimm. 2789. cat. Sch R. 2788 usual planchet crack. VF. rare. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

French Colonies

1564 **Coppers of Charles X, Louis Phil, Second Rep.** 5c 1825, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830. CR. 11, 5c 1839, 1841, 1844. added regular 1c 1848, 1849, 1851, CR 1 21 pcs. Vg–F, a few VF. ($25.–40.)

GERMAN CITIES & LAND

Augsburg

1565 Taler 1639. Bust of Ferdin III. Holy Roman Emperor. Rev: View of City and PYR (pineapple) Dav 5039. 4 tiny digs in field, otherwise extr. Fine. **PHOTO** ($225.–250.)

Baden

1566 Leopold. 2 gulden 1846. Bust/Shield. Dav. 527. VF++. ($45.–65.)

Bavaria

1567 Maximilian III Joseph 1745–1777. Taler 1755. Bust/Virgin Mary Christ–child in clouds. Dav 1952. F/VF. Added a brass taler 1776. Dav. 1953 (Messing Abschlag). ($50.–60.)

1568 Charles Theodore 1777–1799. Taler 1782 Bust/arms. Dav. 1959 VF++. ($100.–150.)

1569 Louis I. History taler 1828. Holy Blessings on Royal Family. Head of Queen and 8 children Dav. 563. Extr. F. ($150.–175.)

1570 Double taler 1839. Statue for Maximilian I. Dav. 583. Extr. F. ($300.–350.)

1571 Max. II. 2 gulden 1848. Bust/Arms. edge nick, otherwise VF. ($30.–40.)

1572 Albert III. 1460–1860. Silver medal. Flamboyant bust to R./Rev. Inscr. 39mm. unc. ($40.–50.)

1573 Otto. 5 M 1898; Fine, knock on edge. 3m 1909 Fine. Luitpold. 5 mark 1911 90th birthday. about unc. 3 pcs. ($40.–60.)

Brandenburg

1574 Fred III. 1688–1713. ⅔ taler or gulden 1689. 1693. Different busts. Rev. arms between S–D and 1c–S. EF and VF. 2 pcs. ($75.–100.)

1575 Fred. Wm. Taler 1797. Dav. 2599. Obv. Fine Rev. V–good date is hardly visible. Fred. Wm. IV Taler. 1849 Dav 749 fine and holed. Wm II 5 mark 1903. fine 3 pcs. ($30.–50.)

1576 Fred Wm IV 2 taler 1855. CR. 154A. V–Good, 5 mark 1904 VF. 2 pcs. ($35.–50.)

Prussia & Empire

1577 Collection from 1818–1907. 40 pcs. (the 3 pfg 1842 D. and 1865, 1868 C are EF. 1 pfg 1858 abt unc. the 4 groschen 1818 is only fine; there are several 2 mark pcs. included. 2m 1901 abt. unc.) ($100.–150.)

Bremen

1578 5 mark 1906. YS–11. unc. rare. ($150.–200.)

Brunswick

1579 **Wolfenbüttel Line.** Henry Julius 1589–1613. Truth taler. 1597. 4 line inscr/ Christ with inscr. within circle of 12 shields. Fiala 528. VF. ($100.–400.)

1580 Wasp taler 1599. Eagle and Bear attacked by wasps. Rev: 12 shelds. VF. weak striking. **PHOTO** ($250.–400.)

1581 **Middle Line Luneburg.** Wm. zu Harzburg 1603–42. Taler 16zz. Bust wearing fancy ruff collar/Arms under 3 helmets. Fiala 310. scratched obv. Rev. VF. Coin VF/F. ($75.–90.)

1582 **New Line Wolfenbüttel.** August the Younger. 1635–66. 1st bell taler 1643. Mintm. Schlutter at Zellerfeld. Bust/Bell "Alles Mit Bedacht". a nice VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1583 **New Line Wolfenbüttel.** August the Younger 1635–66 Taler. 1666 on his 88th birthday. Facing bust with cap. angel above. Rev. shield held by 2 wildmen. "Alles Mit Bedacht Anno 1666" VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1584 August the Younger 1635–66 Broad Death taler 1666. Skull at base of tree, date written 3 times within legend (Roman Numerals) Rev: 11 line inscription, perimeter legend around. 50mm. Fiale 360. plugged hole, otherwise Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($300–350.)

1585 Rudolph August 1666–85 Broad Wildman taler 1671. Wildman H–S. Rev. Shield. VF. ($100.–125.)

1586 **New Line Luneburg to Celle.** Geo. William 1648–1795. Wildman taler. 1655, Celle. Trace of mounting Fine. ($30.–50.)

1587 Christian Louis 1641–1665. Free horse taler 1662. Rev. Shield: Knigge 2249. Very fine. ($125.–150.)

1588 Geo. Louis. 1698–1727 as elector (1698–1704) Free horse taler 1704. Horse/ Arms. betw. HB Dav. 2057. VF. ($100.–150.)

1589 George Louis as Geo. I of England 1714–1727. Hanover. taler 1715. bust/ arms. HCB. Dav. 2075. Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

Erfurt City

1590 Taler 1617. "Mon–Erffordensis." City arms held by wildman and wild woman. Rev: Shield of 4 quarters with center shield. minted by Wagner. mintmaster 1617–1624. Mad. 2219. Reimm. 6538. Christensen 1956. Sale. lot 461. Dav. 5259 very fine. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

Franconian Circle

1591 **Henneberg.** ⅔ taler 1693 counterst. for Franconian circle. (Frankischer Kreis) VF. rare. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

Frankfurt

1592 Convention taler 1772 City view. Rev: Arms. PCB below. Dav. 2226. A better than VF. ($150.–175.)

1593 Archduke John of Austria. Regent of Germany, elected 1848 by the Frankfurt Constitutional Assembly. Pewter medal 1848, by Denwett, 37½mm. Head right Rx. wreath. unc. ($40.–50.)

1594 Double taler 1855. Value/Eagle. last year of issue. Dav. 641. unc. gem. ($300.–350.)

1595 Double thaler 1861. Bust of pretty Janaascheck, model for coin and supposedly friend of a Rothschild. Rev: Eagle. Dav. 651. Extr. F. gem. ($150.–175.)

1596 Small thaler 1860. of the same type. Dav. 652. Extr. Fine. ($50.–75.)

1597 Small thaler 1863. Comm. Prince's day 20.000 minted. City square as it was. Rev: Eagle. Dav. 654. VF/EF. ($50.–75.)

Hamburg

1598 1606–1620. A magnificent rarity from our 1961 June auction. Double crown struck by Mathias Moors, mint master. Jenks 4726, Gaed. 1521, R9947, M4933. "Da Pacem Domine in Diebvs Nostris" (Give Peace Lord in our time). Episemon of city with helmet above with plumes and bannerettes. Rev. "Si. Deus Pro. Nobis. Qvis. Contra. Nos." (if God is for us, who is against us?) Virgin & Child on crescent in flaming glory. Slight trace of mounting above "S" of Nos. scratch in field. otherwise very fine, very rare. **PHOTO** ($750.–1000.)

1599 5 marks. 1891 J. EF/AU. ($50.75.)

Hanover

1600 Ernst August. Mining taler 1850. Bust/Arms. Dav. 677. A good fine. ($35.–45.)

Hesse

1601 **Cassel.** Fred II. Famous "Blood taler" 1766. Bust. Rev: Arms. gem unc. Dav. 2302. This is the same Fred II whose coins of 1776 were called "Blood talers" because those were struck from silver given by Geo. III of England to pay the Hessian soldiers to fight the American Revolution. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

1602 William II and Fred Wm. as regent. Taler. 1835. Arms/Inscr. D692. A good fine. ($35.–50.)

1603 **Darmstadt.** Louis II 1830–48. 2 thaler 1841 Bust/Inscr. Dav. 702. VF. smallest edge nick. ($175.–200.)

1604 Louis IX 1768–1790. Bust r. with K on arm. Rev: shield. A–K. Dav. 2332 F/VF. ($100.–125.)

Hochstatt

1605 Eugene of Savoy. 1704. Silver medal. 37mm. Bust/Battle scene. EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

Hohenlohe

1606 Hohenlohe–Kirchberk. Christian Fred. Charles 1767–1806. Taler 1781. Bust with below neck arms. W–K. Dav. 2359. Planchet irregularity at 2:00 otherwise an EF gem. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1607 Hohenlohe–Neuenstein, John Fred. of Oehringen 1676–1702 Taler 1696 John Fred. on horseback. Globe below. Rev: Helmeted arms. Sch. R. 5127. Mad. 1721. VF, holed. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1608 Hohenlohe–Neuenstein, Wolfgang Julius 1676–1698. Taler 1697. Prince riding over "scandal" "lust" and "avarice". G.F.N. Rev: Bust. Sch. R. 5129. Reimm 5093. Mad. 1722. VF. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)

Hohnstein

1609 Hohnstein–Klettenberg, Volkmar Wolfgang 1562–1580. Taler (15) 67. St. Andreas with cross/arms. Sch. R. 5201 (of 1569). F/VF minor scratches. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1610 Hohnstein–Klettenberg. Similar Taler 1576. VF+. ($250.–300.)

Laufen

1611 Pattern 50 Pfennig 1918 in silver. Value over castle. Rev: Saint, Proof from the Farouk collection. Very rare. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

Lubeck

1612 Free City. 5 Marks 1904 about Unc. Some blue toning. ($75.–100.)

Mainz

1613 Schautaler. 1689 "Wiedereinahme" (retaken), Leopold the Hogmouth. Bust in high relief R. Rev: View of City. Fine. ($50.–75.)

Mansfeld

1614 Bornstatt line. Bruno II, William and John George of Artern. St. Geo. Taler 1606. Sch. R 5310. Mad. 1787. VF/EF. ($200.–250.)

1615 Artern line. Wolrad VI, Wolfgang III. John George II 1619–27 St. Geo. Taler 1622 Rev. Arms. VF/EF. ($175.–200.)

1616 Friedeborn line. Peter Ernst, Bruno II, Gebhard VIII and John George 1587–1601. St. George Taler 1592. Very seldom seen as nice gem. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

1617 Hinterort line. David 1578–1628. St. Geo. Taler 1614. Rev: BEI GOT etc. Shield VG/Fine. Weak. ($75.–100.)

1618 Hinterort line. Fred. Christopher 1609–31. St. Geo. Taler 1616. Rev: Arms usual F/VF. Crude striking. ($100.–150.)

1619 Vorderort line. Hoyer VI, Gebhard VII, Albert VII and Philip 1530–1540. St. George Taler 1537. Rev: Arms. Sch. 5309 (of 1538). VF. Rare. **PHOTO** ($180.–200.)

Munster

1620 Bishop Van Galen. Necessity Square (Klippe) taler 1660 of the Siege. Arms. Rev: blank Maill. pl. LXXXVII.2. (from Christensen 1956 sale) VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1621 1648 Peace of Westphalia. Allegorical presentation. Rev: Inscr. 54mm. silver with loop. Rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

Nuremberg

1622 Taler 1625. Three shields, with the Reichseagle and the Nuremberg shield. Rev: Crowned double eagle. Sch. R. 7151 (of 1628) F/VF. Very rare. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1623 Taler 1757. Bust of Francis, Holy Roman Emperor. Rev: Eagle crowned on two shields in oval M.F. below. Dav. 2485. Real VF. ($225.–275.)

Passau

1624 John Philip of Lamberg. Taler 1701. Bust R. Rev: Arms under Cardinal's head. Dav. 2517. F/VF. Very rare. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

1625 Joseph. Prince of Auersperg 1783–1795. Taler 1792. Bust/Arms. Dav. 2526. Gem choice about. Unc. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

Reformation

1626 Luther. 1630 medal. Bust/Inscr. silver. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

Regensburg

1627 Magnificent Taler 1754. Bust of Holy Roman Emperor. Francis I. Rev: View of City. Dav. 2616. Proof–like brill. Unc. gem. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

Reuss

1628 Schleiz. Henry LXVII. Taler 1862. Dav. 802. Bust/Arms. EF. From Collier Coll. ($100.–150.)

SAXON LANDS

Ernestine Line

1629 **John Frederic** the Magnanimous and George 1532–47. Taler 1534. Bust of John R. Rev: Bust of Geo. Mers. p. 20. Planchet flaws. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1630 **John Fred.** The Magnanimous and Henry the Pious. 1539–41. Taler 1541. Freiberg, Mers. 489. Bust on either side. **EF. PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1631 **John Fred.** The Magnanimous and Moritz 1542–47. Buchholzer Taler 1543. John to R with sword Rev: Moritz to l. with hammer in between date. VF Rare. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1632 **John Fred. II** 1554–1567. Died 1595 Taler n. date. Bust. Rev: 2 brothers John William and John Fred. III facing each other. FRATRVM variety. Mers. 290 B. Sch. R 4452. Mad. 1442 Dassd. 1786. Tiny punch crack above V of DVC, otherwise VF. Some light gilding. ($75.–100.)

New house of Gotha

1633 Double baptismal Taler 1616. Baptismal scene. Christ in river christening a convert. Rev: 9 line inscr. figure 2 below punched in 63mm. Cff. M. 3046. T. 61. p. 753. Collection Umberto 1821 (1967). **PHOTO** ($475.–550.)

Middle House of Weimar

1634 John Ernst and his seven brothers. 8 brother–Taler 1610. 4 facing ½ length brothers on each side. Dassd. 2072. F. ($100.–150.)

Albertine Line

1635 **August 1553–86.** Dresden Taler 1571. ½ length bust w sword. Rev: Helmeted arms. VF. ($100.–150.)

1636 **Christian I** 1586–91. Taler 1588. Bust w. sword right. The head dividing 15–88 Rev: Helmeted arms. Our 1958 June sale lot 1357. EF. Very beautiful sharp striking off: Mers. 735 of 1586. ($100.–150.)

1637 **Christian II.** John George and August 1591–1611. 3 brother Taler 1597 with 3 busts facing. Rev: Helmeted arms. Scarce. Sch. R. 4690. VF ($100.–150.)

1638 Taler 1609. Bust of Christian II. Rev: 2 brothers facing each other. Mers. 807. Dassd. 559. VF++ Sharp. ($100.–150.)

1639 **John George and August.** Taler 1614. Bust of John George R. with sword between 16–14. Rev: Head of August in center with circle of inscr. and circle of shields. Merseb. 837. EF. A beauty. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1640 **John George I alone.** Small Square shooting Taler 1615 on the birth of Christian who became Administrator of Merseburg. Bust R. Rev: Swords crossed. Compare Sch. R. 4696. EF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1641 Taler 1627 Bust 1 with sword. Rev: Shield between H–I. Merseb 1042. EF gem. ($150.–175.)

1642 Square (Klippe) Taler 1630 on the marriage of Princess Mary Elizabeth with Duke Fred. of Holstein. Bust of John George to R. Rev: 2 hands. OMNIA AD METAM. Tentz. 45. II. Mad. 534. Sch. R. 4507. Eng. 832. Reimm 4755. Umb. 1967, 1739. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

1643 **John George II.** Square Taler 1678. Commem. the opening of the Hercules Shooting Range in Dresden. Hercules standing on clouds. Inscr. Rev: Crossed swords. Madai 2992, Tentz 60. IV. Christensen sale 1956, lot 1284 2 die breaks on reverse. VF. Ding on corner. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

1644 **John Geo. III.** 1680–1691. ⅔ Taler. 1691 on his death. Arm with flag from cloud. Rev: Inscr. in 11 lines and ⅔ Mers.—. EF. Rare. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1645 **John Geo. IV.** 1694. Death Taler 1694. Pyramid with 2 shields. Rev: Sun above pyramid with 14 lines inscr. armed camp at sides. Tentz. 72. 2. Reimm. 4804, Mers. 1332. Deutschland 1971 sale 1485. VF++. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1646 **Fred. Aug. I** 1694–1733. Vicariat 1711 Taler. King on prancing horse. Shield below Rev: 3 tables with insignia. Dav. 2654. Gem VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1647 Fred. Aug. III 1763–1827. Convention Taler 1764. Small bust R. Rev: Arms E.D.C. below. Dav. 2680. Obv. Fine. Rev: EF. ($75.–100.)

1648 Taler 1795 Bust R. Rev: Arms IEC below. Dav. 2701 (850). A very sharp VF++. ($75.–100.)

1649 As King. Taler 1807. Large bust R. Rev: Arms. SGH below. Dav. 853. VF++. ($75.–100.)

1650 **Fred. Aug. II.** Small Taler 1848 F. Dav. 875. F. ($30.–50.)

1651 Commem. Double Taler 1854. Bust R Rev: two seated female figures, shield above. **On the death of the King.** Brill. Unc. with beautiful proof surface (polierte Platte). Magnificent gem with one tiny blemish in the field. Beautiful toning. **PHOTO** ($400.–600.)

1652 Similar small Taler 1854 commem. The same event. Dav. 881. VF+. ($50.–80.)

1653 Same unc. with proof surface (polierte Platte). Some lines in field. Gem. ($110.–170.)

1654 **John** 1854–73. 2 Taler 1872 for the Golden Wedding Anniversary of the King and Queen. Accolated busts of couple to R. Rev: Crown above inscr. in wreath B below. Dav. 899. About unc. ($200.–250.)

1655 Small size Vereinsthaler 1869. Bust/Arms. VF+. Added: 5 Mark 1968 Raiffeisen commem. Yeo. 121. Brill. proof. ($50.–60.)

A Collection of Saxon Coins

1656 Albertine Line (28 pcs); Altenburg (1); Saalfeld (3); Coburg Gotha (5); Gotha Altenburg (1); Hildburghausen (1); Meiningen (11); Eisenach (5). Mostly F/VF. Some EF. 55 pcs. ($100.–200.)

Schwarzburg Sondershausen

1657 Gunther Fred. Charles II 1835–1880. Double Taler 1845. Bust l. Rev: Arms held by wildman and wildwoman. Dav. 920 Unc. with some proof surface. Fields show signs of friction rub on reverse and some cleaning. A few scratches but coin is still **gem. PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

Schleswig–Holstein

1658 Christian VII of Denmark. 1766–1808. Species daler of 60 Schillings 1808. Bust R. Rev: Arms below l—SP. Struck at Altona (Hamburg) for the Provinces while part of Denmark. VF **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

Stolberg

1659 Wolfgang George 1612–1631. Taler 1625. Stag. Small plant below. Rev: Shield. Sch. R. 5718 (of 1624) About VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

THALE (Harz)

1660 2 Mark 1921. Cat among flowers. Rev: Value. Rare. From the Farouk Coll. Unc. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

Wurzburg

1661 George Charles of Fenchenbach 1795–1803. Necessity convention taler 1795 **struck during the occupation by the French.** Maill. CXVII. 2. Sch. R. 2899 (4951) VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

Weimar Republic

1662 Lessing. 5 Mark 1929 D. Strictly VF. ($100.–150.)

1663 Zeppelin. 3 Mark 1929 J. VF. ($100.–125.)

A collection of German minor coins

1664 Anhalt. ⅙ T 1862. VF; Baden. 6Kr 1820. VG; 1Kr 1847. VF; ½ Gulden 1838 VG; 1Kr 1864. Cr. 142. VF; 1Kr 1869. Cr. 145a. VF; Bavaria. ½Kr 1852, 1853. VF. 1pf 1864 VF; Bremen 4 pcs; Brunswick 14 pcs; Saxony 2pf 1859 F; Munster 3pfg 1760; Frankfort 3 pcs; Friedberg ½Kr 1772 VG; Hanover 7 pcs; Hamburg 3 pcs; Hesse–Cassel 3 pcs; Mecklenburg Strelitz 3pfg 1855; Nassau 5 pcs; Reuss 3pf 1827 VF; Schleswig 1 Dreiling 1787; 1 Sechsling 1787; 1 Dreiling 1850 (4) 1851 (1); Schwarzburg Rudolst. 2pf 1761; Waldeck 1pf 1821; Wismar 3pfg 1755 under Sweden. Cr. 1 Several choice EF, but mostly F/VF. Coll. of 63 pcs. ($150.–350.)

Miscellaneous

1664A Christoff Furer. ½ talersize engraved (by hand) medal. 1628. Nuremberg? Silver. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1665 Silver Ducat. 3 plants. Inscr. on tablets. Unc. Also Spanish 1 Real 1781, ctspd with initials of a person (German?) F. 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1666 Black Shame taler 1922. Senegalese soldier raping nude German woman at point of bayonet. DEUTSCHER NOT UND SCHMACH TALER. Broken sword. **Proof** surface. EF – FDC. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

GERMAN OLYMPIC TEAM MEDAL DIES 1912

1667 Presented by Kaiser Wilhelm II to members of the German Olympic team who participated in the 1912 Olympic Games in Stockholm, Sweden. This is the two piece positive reductions used to make the working dies for striking the medals. The 1912 German Olympic Medal is an extremely rare item and we would have to consider these hubs as unique. A prize item for the Olympic medal collector. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

1667A Kitzingen (2); Bitterfeld (3); Grunberg (1); Dresden (1); 7 **porcelain** coins, Unc. ($35.–55.)

GREAT BRITAIN

1668 **Edward VI** (1547–1553) Six Pence, Third Period no date. MM–TUNN Seaby 1875–Very Fine. Gem. Hammered coin. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1669 **Oliver Cromwell.** Crown 1658. Bust laureate l. Rev: Crowned arms. PAX QVAERITVR BELLO (Peace is sought by war) on the edge in Latin: "Let no one remove these from me under penalty of death" The bust is almost EF but the Rev: arms are weakly struck. There is an edge knock above P of PRO. otherwise VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($1,100.–1,500.)

1670 **Charles I and II** Rose Farthing, Seaby 2536 (1); Six Pence 1678 Seaby 2646; Four Pence no date value behind bust Seaby 2647. Lot of 3 pcs. F. ($65.–85.)

1671 **Charles II**. Four Pence 1673, 1679 F. Seaby 2648; Three Pence 1679 F. Seaby 2650 (1); Two Pence not date EF, Seaby 2651 (1). Lot of 4 pcs. ($45.–65.)

1672 Two Pence 1671 UNC. Seaby 2652 (1); Penny, no date, value behind head, abt Unc. Seaby 2653 (1); Farthing 1673, Seaby 2659, VG (1); Farthing 1674 F. (1). 4 pcs. ($40.–65.)

1673 **William & Mary,** Half Crown 1691 (the 1 not visible), Second bust, Seaby 2700. A strong Fine. A nice coin. ($50.–60.)

1674 **William III.** Shilling 1697 Chester Mint ("C" below bust) Seaby 2748A Good Rare (1); Six Pence 1696 Seaby 1st bust, Fine (1); Six Pence 1696 VG (1); Two Pence 1699 Seaby 2775 EF (1) Half Penny 1699, third issue Good. Seaby 2781. Total of 5 pcs. ($70.–90.)

1675 **Queen Anne,** Six Pence 17JJ. Fine. ($45.–65.)

1676 **George I,** Shilling & 6d 1723 SSC in angles, Seaby 1872, 2877. F/VF. The Shilling has scratches in front of face. 2 pcs. ($70.–80.)

1677 **George II.** Half penny, 1752, "Georgivs", Seaby 2946, Fine (1), Half penny 1753, "Georgivs", V. Fine (1); Half Penny 1754, "Georgivs", Extr. Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. ($35.–40.)

1678 Half penny 1771, Cuir. bust, Seaby 3029, choicely toned, strong X–Fine. (1) another 1771, struck on small thin planchet. Fine. (1) Farthing, 1773, First issue, Seaby 3030, V. G. (1). Total of 3 pcs. ($40.–55.)

1679 **George III.** Crown 1818, Laureate Head, Edge LVIII, a strong Very Fine. Seaby 3019. **PHOTO** ($150.–225.)

1680 Crown. 1819. Edge LIX, Laureate Head, Seaby 3019, Extr. fine. slight edge but still a choice specimen. proof like lustre. **PHOTO** ($190.–250.)

1681 Crown, 1819, Edge LIX, Laureate head, Seaby 3019, Fine plus. ($65.–85.)

1682 Crowns 1819. edge LX. scarce good, another, edge LIX, and another edge LIX total of 3 pcs. All good/VG. ($50.–75.)

1683 Crowns 1820, edge LX, Seaby 3019. the pair. good/V. good, 2 pcs. ($45.–50.)

1684 Shilling 1820, Seaby 3022, V. Fine (1) Six pence 1817, Shield in Garter, Seaby 3023, unc. (1) total of 2 coins. ($60.–75.)

1685 **George IV** Crowns. Laureate head 1821, edge secundo, Seaby 3046, v. good. 2 pcs. ($55.75.)

1686 Crown, Laureate head, edge secundo, 1822, a nice specimen very fine. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1687 Crown. Laureated head, edge tertio, 1882. Seaby 3046, a strong fine. ($65.–85.)

1688 1 shilling 1824. Esc 1251. unc. ($50.–75.)

1689 Half–farthing 1828 (for use in Ceylon) Seaby 3067, A scarce coin and in almost unc. condition. considerable lustre. A scarce coin and in almost unc. condition. considerable lustre. ($50.–60.)

1690 **William IV.** shiling and 6d. 1836, value in wreath, Seaby 3075, 76 Fine and v. good. Groat (Four pence) 1836, Fine (1); Farthing 1836; fine (1); Three pence 1835, V. Fine (scarce), for use in West Indies (1) lot of 5 pcs. ($50.–62.50)

1691 The famous Gothic crown 1847. "un decimo" Proof surface. some nicks Extr. F./gem. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

1692 **Victoria,** Another Gothic crown. 1847, Inscribed edge. "un decimo" Proof finish a beautiful coin and scarce. Seaby 3121 Lovely gem. **PHOTO** ($450.–550.)

1693 Gothic crown, 1847, Inscribed edge "un decimo" Proof Finish choices, and Florin 1873, "Godless type B 3, die number, proof finish a choices pair. 2 pcs. Seaby 3121 and 3131 field abrasions otherwise gems. **PHOTO (2)** ($550.–700.)

1694 Florin "Godless type" 1849, good; Gothic Florin. 1858. Seaby 3129, WW below bust, Fine; shilling 1875; Victoria One Penny models undated and varieties. 5 pcs; VF. total of 8 pcs. ($55.–65.)

1695 Gothic Florin, Seaby 3131, 1869, A nice fine. ($55.–65.)
1696 Gothic Florin. Seaby 3131, 1872. A nice very fine. ($60.–80.)

1697 **Great Britain.** 1887 Mint Set in case: crown, double florin, half–crown, florin, shilling, sixpence and three pence. Most sets are only EF or polished AU. This one is choice Uncirculated with genuine mint lustre. As such this is worth a very good price. ($225.–300.)

1698 Veiled crown. 1899. VF; Double florin. 1887. Coronation Extr. F. 2 pcs. ($50.–75.)
1699 Crown, 1896, Edge LX, 1897, Edge LXI, 1899, Edge LXIII, 1900, Edge LXIV, total of 4 pcs. all fine. ($75.–90.)
1700 Half crown. 1874, type A–5, Seaby #3127, Fine/Very fine. ($40.–50.)
1701 Half crown 1901, V–Fine, Seaby 3176, Shield in collar; shilling, 1901, Seaby 3179, Value in wreath, VF. ($55.–65.)
1702 Shilling 1839, Type A–1, Seaby #3139, Fine (1) Six pences 1838, Seaby #3146, Fine (1); Groat (Four pence) 1838, Seaby #3151, Almost unc. Three half pence 1838, for Colonial use, almost unc. 4 pcs. ($75.–90.)
1703 Shillings 1877 V. Fine. Seaby 3144, and 1880, Seaby 3145, Sixpence 1875, good; Seaby 3148, and 1886, Seaby 3150, Fine. 4 pcs. ($40.–45.)
1704 Six pence. 1866. Type "A" First head, Seaby 3147, Extremely Fine. A choice specimen. ($50.–65.)
1705 Six pence. 1872. Type "A" Second Head, Seaby 3148, Die 3 above date, Extr. Fine. ($45.–60.)
1706 Six pence. 1886, Type "A" Third Head, Seaby 3150, Unc. a choice specimen. ($80.–100.)
1707 Six pence. 1887. Type "A" Third Head, Seaby 3150, EF nick on cheek, a choice specimen. ($45.–55.)
1708 Six pence 1881, 1884, Vg. Groat 1839, and 1840 V. Fine. clashed die reverse Three pence 1864, vg, 1883 (2) Fine and Three Half pence 1839. Seaby 3153, V–Fine. 8 pcs. ($40.–55.)
1709 Three Pence 1843, V–Fine, 1845 V. Fine. 1856 Fine, and 1870 clashed die reverse, EF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($65.–90.)
1710 Three pence. 1887. Very fine, Seaby 3152, and Three half–pence, 1843, unc. Seaby 3153. Lot of 2 pcs. ($45.–60.)
1711 Copper Penny 1847. Seaby 3186. EF. Edge bruise three pence, 1900, Seaby 3180 as maundy, V. Fine. 2' pcs. ($40.–50.)
1712 Copper Penny, 1854, Seaby 3186, EF. a choice coin and scarce. ($80.–100.)
1713 Copper Penny, 1855, Seaby 3186, unc. some nicks in field. A choice coin and scarce. ($80.–100.)

1714 Copper Penny, 1858, Seaby 3186, Extr. Fine. Rare. Date and choice. ($150.–200.)

1715 Copper Penny, 1858, Seaby 3186, Very Fine. rare, date and nice. ($90.–115.)
1716 Copper Penny, 1859, Seaby 3186, Very Fine. plus, scarce date. nice. ($60.–75.)
1717 Penny, 1860, Fine, and scarce thus. ($50.–65.)
1718 Penny, 1861, unc. and rare. a choice specimen. ($80.–100.)
1719 Pennies (4) 1865, 1868, 1870, 1871, lot of 4 pcs. all fine. ($45.–55.)
1720 Pennies (5). 1873, 1874, 1874H, 1875, 1876H. lot of 5 pcs. all fine. ($32.50–42.50)
1721 Penny, 1876 H, Unc. and scarce. a beautiful specimen. ($70.–87.50)
1722 Penny, 1877, EF and scarce. A beautiful specimen. ($90.–115.)
1723 Penny, 1877, abt. unc and scarce. so nice. thus. ($90.–115.)
1724 Penny, 1879, unc. and scarce. A beautiful coin. ($90.–115.)
1725 Penny, 1880, Very Fine and a rare date. ($60.–80.)
1726 Penny, 1881. Very fine and rare. ($95.–120.)
1727 Penny, 1881H. Very fine and scarce. ($50.–67.50)

1728 Penny, 1882H. Very fine and scarce. 2 pcs. ($45.–60.)
1729 Penny, 1885 about unc. and scarce. ($60.–75.)
1730 Pennies (2) 1885. 1887, very fine, a nice pair. Lot of 2 pcs. ($45.–60.)
1731 Pennies (3) 1874H, Fine; 1878 Fine, scarce, 1891, almost V–Fine; Half pennies (6), 1860 VF; 1861 Ex. Fine; 1862 VF, 1867, Fine. 1876H. VF. 1877. VF. Total of 9 pcs. ($125.–160.)
1732 Penny. 1895, Old Head Seaby 3196, Bright unc. ($50.–67.50.)
1733 Pennies (4) Old Head 1897, VF, 1899 Ex Fine. 1900, V Fine nicked 1901, Bright unc. lot of 4 pcs. ($57.50–67.50)
1734 Half penny, 1895, Seaby 3197, Bright unc. ($50.–67.50)
1735 Pennies (3); 1897, V Fine, 1898, V Fine, 1901 unc. half Pennies (4) 1896 (2) V–Fine. 1897 O Fine; 1898 V Fine. 7 pcs. ($65.–72.50)
1736 Copper half penny, 1841, Seaby 3187, Extr. Fine. toning. A nice coin and scarce. ($60.–75.)
1737 Copper half penny, 1853, Ex. Fine; Farthing 1841, Ex Fine. A choice pair and scarce thus. 2 pcs. * ($50.–65.)
1738 Copper half pennies (3) 1853, Seaby 3187, Very Fine, 1854, Seaby 3187, EF rare, 1855, Seaby 3187, about unc. rare. 3 choice coins. ($80.–85.)
1739 Half penny. 1861, 1862, unc. ½d 1871, fine, rare. 3 pcs. ($75.–95.)
1740 Half pennies (3), 1875H. Extr. Fine but obverse scratch rare, 1881. VF. 3 pcs. ($60.–75.)
1741 Half pennies. (5). 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1893 Very Fine, 5 pcs. ($50.–60.)
1742 Victoria Half penny 1901, bright unc. farthings (12) 1895 bright unc. 1897 (2) VF, 1898 V–F (3); 1899 Fine. 1900 (2) VF. and fine. 1901 (3) VF. Lot of 13 pcs. ($52.50–67.50)

1743 Farthing. 1844, Extr. Fine. Seaby 3188, Rare date and choice. ($125.–175.)

1744 Farthings. (3). 1846, VF, defective planchet, scarce. 3 pcs. ($50.–65.)
1745 Farthings. (3). 1849, VF and rare; 1850. Fine, defective planchet 1850, Fine. plus. 3 pcs. ($60.–75.)
1746 Farthing. 1851, unc. and scarce. a choice specimen. ($125.–165.)
1747 Farthing. 1852, unc. and scarce. A choice specimen. ($125.–165.)
1748 Farthings (3) 1853, Fine; 1854 Ex. Fine; 1855, Fine; half farthing, 1844 (2) fine. 5 pcs. ($40.–60.)
1749 Farthing. 1855, unc. scarce and so nice. ($60.–75.)
1750 Farthing. 1856, VF/EF and rare. A choice coin. ($40.–50.)
1751 Farthing. (2). 1855, Extr. Fine, 1858, unc. half farthing 1844, unc. a choice lot. 3 pcs. ($85.–110.)
1752 Farthing. 1863, Ex. Fine. and scarce. ($110.–135.)
1753 Farthings. (4) 1860A. unc. 1861, A. unc. 1867 Ex. Fine; 1872 Ex. fine 4 pcs. ($80.–100.)
1754 Farthings (5). 1860, A. unc. 1861, Ex. Fine, 1873, V. Fine, 1874H. Ex. Fine. 1875H. unc. 5 pcs. ($75.–95.)
1755 Farthings (4) 1860, A. unc. 1875, Fine, and scarce, 1875H. B. unc. 1878, A. unc. 4 pcs. ($75.–95.)
1756 Farthing. 1876 H. Bright unc. ($65.–85.)
1757 Farthings (4), 1881 H. unc. 1882 H. A. unc. 1884 A. unc, 1885 A. unc. 4 pcs. ($65.–85.)
1758 Farthings. (3) 1886, A. unc. 1887 Extr. F. 1892, Fine, defective planchet; 3 pcs. ($52.50–67.50)
1759 Third farthing, 1844, only year of issue, very fine. Quarter farthing 1853, unc. and rare. A choice pair of coins. Lot of 2 pcs. ($100.–125.)
1760 Pattern 1862 struck at the British Exhibition in Crystal Palace. Bust of Prince Albert l. by Schnitzspain. Rev. Crystal Palace. Stamped in the building by H. Uhlhorn of GREVENBROICH–PRUSSIA engraved by Wiener. plain edge. 40mm. silver fdc. gem. **PHOTO** ($160.–180.)

1761 **Edward VII Crown.** 1902, A. unc. some mint lustre, a choice specimen. ($225.–300.)

1762 Half crown. 1902, shield in Garter, Seaby 3211, unc. mint lustre. A choice coin. ($150.–200.)

1763 Shilling, 1902, Lion on crown, Seaby 3213, unc. mint lustre. A nice specimen. ($60.–75.)

1764 Shilling, 1902, Ex. Fine toning; 6d, 1902, Ex Fine; 3d 1902, Ex Fine, 1d 1902 unc. toned ½d 1902, B. Unc. toned. A choice set of 5 pcs. ($110.–135.)

1765 Shilling 1902, 6d, 1906, 3d, 1903, all Fine. 1d 1902 unc. 1d 1902 about unc. Farthing 1902 Fine. 6 pcs. ($45.–52.50)

1766 Shilling 1904, V–Fine, and scarce; 3d, 1903 Fine; 2d, 1907, FDC; 1d 1902, fine. ½d 1906 A. unc. farthing 1903, V–Fine. 6 pcs. ($60.–70.)

1767 Fourpence, 1906 FDC; Threepence, 1908 FDC; Twopence 1906, FDC, 1d 1902 VF. ½d 1907, unc. Farthing 1906, Fine. Lot of 6 pcs. ($80.–100.)

1768 2d 1904, FDC, 1d 1906, A. Unc. Farthing 1902. A. Unc. 3 pcs. ($45.–60.)

1769 1d, 1902, Bright unc. 1d 1903, V. Fine, 1d 1906, V. Fine. 3 pcs. ($65.–80.)

1770 1d 1906, A. unc. 1d 1907, EF 1d 1908 V. Fine. and Fine. 4 pcs. ($95.–120.)

1770A Mixed 19th and 20th century medals, tokens, slot machine tokens, medalets, etc. Mostly bronze or brass. Some holed. 204 pcs. ($70.–100.)

1771 George V, Crown 1929, V. Fine, Seaby 3266. **PHOTO** ($110.–135.)

1772 George V, Crown, 1930, V. Fine++. Seaby 3266. ($125.–175.)

1773 George V, Crown 1935, Extr. F. Seaby 3278. ($40.–50.)

1774 Half Crowns. 1916 Fine; 1917 Fine. 1919 V. Fine 1920 Fine. 4 pcs. ($65.–85.)

1775 **George V.** Florin 1911 V. Fine. Florin 1917 Fine; Florin 1919 V. Fine; Florin 1924 Fine, shilling 1912, V. Fine. 5 coins. ($55.–62.50)

1775A Penny 1927, Ex. Fine; 1930, V. Fine. 2 pcs. ($50.–60.)

1776 **Edward VII.** Crownsize Commemorative 1936. Private issue by his admirers 1936. Bust in high relief. Rev. beautifully stylized St. Geo. & dragon. Brill. proof. only 100 struck. One of the most Beautiful "coins" in the world. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1777 **George VI.** Crown, 1937, Seaby 3306, about unc. ($40.–55.)

1778 Crown, 1951, unc. ($30.–37.50)

Lot

1779 **Victoria–Geo. VI.** Silver three pences from Victoria to Geo. VI. Mixed lot VG to Unc. 207 pcs. ($75.–100.)

1779A **George VI.** Penny. 1951, unc. Seaby 3344. ($65.–82.50)

Lot

1780 **Geo. V, VI.** Lot of 68 pcs. ½ crowns (3), Florins (4). Sh. (10) 6d (8), 3d (20), 2d (1). pennies (14), ½ pennies (8), mostly VF, nice lot of silver & bronze. 68 pcs. ($175.–225.)

1781 **Elizabeth II.** Set 1953. (2/6 to ½d) in plastic envelope as issued by the Royal Mint. copper nickel, ni–br and Ae. unc. ($25.–32.50)

For all other proofsets see under lots 2214, etc.

1782 Crown, 1960, unc. Seaby 3370. ($30.–37.50)

1783 Half crowns 1959, 1960, 1961, Florins 1953, 1959, 1960, 1961, Shillings 1959, 1960 (2), 1961 (2), Six pence 1960, 1961, Three pence 1959, 1960 (2). 17 pcs. Mostly unc. ($150.–200.)

1784 **England.** 1939–45 bronze star, 11 pcs. Also English and Italian medals and medalets, base metal, many military. 82 pcs. Also English livery buttons, etc., 42 pcs. Grand total 135 pcs., VG to Unc. ($125.–175.)

1785 **England.** 2 bronze, 1 nickel, 2 silver medals in frame. Awarded to Pvt. H. R. Pedler, killed in action 1939–45. Includes form letter from the Under–Secretary of War expressing condolences. Also the 1939–45 bronze star, 28 pcs. EF to Unc., total 33 pcs. ($100.–125.)

1786 Silver Medal. 1957 Exhibition of transport. National library. Bldg/Bust of Camoes. 48mm. unc. ($40.–50.)

SCOTLAND

1787 **James VI,** 1567–1625, Billon "hardhead," no date, v–good, Friedberg #143. ($30.–40.)

1788 **Charles I,** 1625–1649, copper 2 pence or Turner, no date, Friedberg #155 copper 2 pence or Turnkey, no date. Friedberg #188 vg/f. lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–47.50)

1789 **Charles II,** 1660–1685: ¼ dollar, 1676, L. bust, l. V–Fine Friedberg #197 A nice specimen. ($40.–57.50)

1790 Copper 6 pence or Bawbee, 1678, (2) good (2) 1679 Fine Friedberg #200. copper 2 pence or turner or Bodle, no date, and 1677 vg and Fine. Fr. 202 5 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1791 Lot of 2 copper coins. William & Mary, 1689–1694; Copper 2 pence, or Bodle 1693, Fr. 214; William III, 1694–1702, copper 2 pence or Bodle, 1695, Fr. 221. lot of 2 pcs. about very good. ($40.–60.)

1792 **Ireland.** Charles I. Farthing, Richmond Issue. Seaby #4524, VF. Charles II Half penny, 1683, Seaby #4575, Fine. lot of 2 pcs. ($40.–55.)

1793 James II. Half penny 1676. Seaby #4576 good. Half crown 1689, Gun money coinage (civil war coinage), crude good. Shilling April 1690, Seaby 4581 V–Fine+ 3 coins. ($40.–50.)

1794 Shilling March 1689, Gun metal Seaby, Fine/VF; Penny Seaby 4587, Fine. 2 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1795 1690, gun metal crown. S. #4578. Fine. ($40.–65.)

1796 Gun metal crown 1690, Seaby 4578, double struck fine. ($40.–60.)

BRITISH COLONIES FOR USA

1797 Two pence 1722, period after Rex. cleaned and pitted., Poor. Half penny 1722 D. G. "Rex/Rosa Ameri,/Rather rough flan, pitted poor +. 2 pcs. ($40.–60.)

Continuation Ireland

1798 **Wm and Mary.** Half pennies (2) good. **George II.** Half pennies 1736, 1737, 1742 (2). Fine, 6 coins. ($45.–60.)

1799 **George II.** Halfpenny 1747, Fine+; 1750 VF, 1760 VF. 1760 Fine Farthing, 1744, F. 5 pieces. ($60.–75.)

1800 **Geo III.** Half penny 1766. 1769 (2) London coinage fine. 1775 VF, 1777 rare. 1781 fine. S. 4612–14 6 pcs. ($90.–100.)

1801 ½d 1782. 1783 damaged edge 1805 F. Penny 1805. Farthing, 1806 fine. Ten pence 1813 VF all bronze. 5 pence 1805. vg. silver. Lot of 9 pcs. ($70.–90.)

1802 **Geo. IV.** Penny 1822, A. Unc. Half pennies. 1822, Fine. 2 pcs. Lot of 3. ($60.–70.)

GUERNSEY

1803 Lot of 19 minor coins of Guernsey as per Yeo. nos. A1 (2) C1 (4) D1 (2), 1. 1a, 2 (2) 3, 3a, 4 (4), 5, averaging Fine. VF. and some better. Lot ($57.50.–72.50)

BRITISH INTERNATIONAL COINAGE

1804 British Trade Dollar 1930. Yeo. T. 1. Krause p. 328. brill. unc. rare as such. also 1935 crown Y 76 XF and Coronation copper nickel 1953 crown. Y 125 BU. 3 pcs. added India 10 Rupee 1970 crown. Y 94. proof. ($45.–65.)

1805 Hong Kong (2); Ireland (1); England. model coins (6); Ceylon (1); Australia 3d 1914 VF; British Caribb. (2); Brit. W. Afr. (3); Br. W. Indies; anchor money 1822 $¼ (2 var), $⅛, $1/16, F and VF, 19 pcs. ($100.–150.)

LARGE ENGLISH LOTS

1806 **Ireland.** 14 minor coins of Geo II, Geo III, Geo IV. all copper, individually attributed. almost vg–F. 14 pcs. (added 10 current coins EF). ($35.–45.)

1807 **Great Britain Lot of minor coins** Charles II. to 1757 Geo II. (12 pcs.). Lot Geo II and Geo III (12 pcs.) another lot Geo II, Geo III, Geo IV mostly copper, and mostly v–good. Lot of 50 minor coins of Victoria, mostly copper, Fine. 94 pcs. ($120.–150.)

1808 **Lot of 80 minor coins** from Anne to Wm IV, from Geo III to Wm IV, and minor of Victoria copper & silver, Vg–VF, average Vg–F. each coin is in an individual envelope described, many with Craig & Yeo numbers. ($100.–150.)

1809 **Victoria. Silver lot.** Crown 1895 edge, LIX, 1896 edge LX, 1900 edge LXIV shilling (2) 6a 3d (7) 2d (2) 4d (1) 1d (1). Lot of 19 pcs. ($200.–250.)

1810 **Lot:** Beginner's Collection of Victoria. Crown 1895 VG, Shillings 1887, 1895, Fine; 6d. 1887. 1888. 1891. 1893 and fine. Groat 1848. 1849 g/vg, 4 pence 1862 VF. 3d 1871. 1885. 1889. 1900 F/VF. 2d 1838. 1900 F/VF, Three ½ pence 1843 VF. Penny silver 1840 EF and many ½d, pennies, farthings in copper vg–F–VF, also ⅓ and ½ farthing. 1868. 1843. a nice lot of 65 pcs. ($350.–425.)

1811 **Lot** of 28 copper, 2 silver coins of Edw VII, average Fine—. 63 minor coins of Geo V (of which 2 are 6d. silver) average F–VF. Lot of 91 pcs. ($90.–125.)

1812 **Collection of** 51 bronze 9 silver minor coins of Geo V (60) Geo VI (82) 21 of these are silver. Elizabeth (77) mostly minor metals, the last issues mostly unc. and about unc. and different denominations. The earlier coins are mostly copper. Average F and VF. total 219 pcs. ($200.–250.)

1813 **Copper minor coins** of Victoria, 86 pcs. average fine. ($120.–150.)

1814 **British tokens.** average vg. F. 74 pcs. ($90.–100.)

Historical medals

1815 Naval action Cape Passaro 1718 and Treaty of Vienna 1731. brill unc. bronze restrikes. 47 and 44mm; added a Vernon medal Porto Bello 1739 good, and 1758 Victories over France restrike only good. 40mm. added Prince Albert medal copper, for service in industry 1851. 45mm. EF. added also a small Nap III French brass medallet, 6 pcs. ($30.–50.)

1816 **Waterloo Bridge.** dedicated. small silver. Bust of Geo IV. Rev: Arms "Wellington–Waterloo–Die. IUN. 18–1815." on edge. "1817." 25mm. VF. rare ($30.–40.)

1817 Victoria. **Jubilee medal** 1897. 60 year reign. silver. Young bust/old bust 55mm. in original box, with the small silver added. 25mm. and a large white metal medal by Spink 1897. Bust left. Rev: arms and shields. 75mm. proof. 3 pcs. ($75.–100.)

1818 **Nelson Medals.** Copper struck from metal of the vessel FOUDROYANT which broke up in Blackpool 1897. 36mm. bust/ship; (2) and 9 Trafalgar 1705 souvenir celebration medals on the centenary. silver. Bust/battle 30mm; same in white metal; and 7 brass and bronze mostly pendants. All EF; nice lot 11 pcs. one is in original box. ($40.–60.)

1819 **Edward VII.** Geo V. 4 silver small coronation medals 30mm and one 1902 with metal. unc. 5 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1820 The Allied restrike of the Goetz' **Lusitania medal,** which was issued before the Germans sank the Lusitania, Goetz made a medal 2 days before the sinking. Coin World's 1965 article is with the medal in original box. black metal. 53mm. unc. ($24.–35.)

1821 **Bearwood.** The Times. Centenary 1885. Heavy silver medal in original box. 4 busts./Inscr. 44mm. ($50.–75.)

1822 Famous British **medals series by** Dassier in bronze. Henry I, Edward VI, James II, William III, Bust/Wm with ornaments. 40mm. also Lord Hutchinson. medal 40mm. and a bronze St. George cross (Replica) 6 pieces. ($40.–60.)

1823 **Addison.** Bronze medal by Rogat. Bust in high relief R. Rev. Inscr. unc. ($25.–35.)

END OF THIRD SESSION

FOURTH SESSION

THE T. BECKER and K. SEIDL COLLECTIONS et al.

THURSDAY, MAY 9, 1974 — 7:00 P.M.

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue and 50th Street, New York, N.Y.
4th Floor — Barron Suite

Lots 1824 - 2522 — Greece–Turkey including large ITALIAN Collection and Netherlands Talers. LARGE LOTS of European, Asian, especially Indian Coins. Medals. PROOF SETS, Primitive Money, Ancients, Indo–Greek lots, and miscellaneous GOLD.

GREECE

1824 **Otto** 1832–62 5 Drachmai 1833. mintm. A, anchor and star. Divo 10 l. F. scarce. ($150.–200.)

1825 **George I.** 5 Drachmai 1876. Bust/Arms. Fine. ($50.–75.)

1826 Interesting lot of 19th century Greek bronze coins. 1 Lepton 1869 VF; 2 Lepta 1838 Fine, 1838 EF; 5 Lepta 1833 (2), 1839, 1840, 1849 Good; 10 Lepta 1828 VF, edge dents, 1830, 1831 VG, 1833 (2), 1838 Good, 1843, 1844 (2), 1849, 1850, 1851, 1857. Where no grade is given, coins are Fine or VF. See Craig, p. 50. 21 pcs. ($125.–200.)

1827 George II. 100 Drachmai 1935. Commem. for the Restoration of the Min–archy. Bust/Arms. Struck in Birmingham. 500 pieces. Yeo A 37. Dav 119. Divo 113. proof. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

HUNGARY

1828 Poltura 1704, 1705 (2), Denar 1763, Krascgar 1848; 3Kr. 1849, 1kr. 1868, 1885 (5) and minor coins (11). Lot Collection of 21 pcs. ($40.–75.)

INTERNATIONAL

1829 **Netherlands.** Gelderland Province Liontaler 1641 (which was international money all over the world) Knight/Lion. Benelux 875. About VF for this generally weak coin. ($50.–75.)

1830 Esperanto. Silver dollar of 25 Steloj 1965. str. in UTRECHT. Bust of Zamen–hof l. Rev: Star and value. PROOF. **PHOTO** ($50.–100.)

ITALY

House of Savoy

1831 **Sardinia.** Italian Kings. Charles Felix. 5 Lire 1828. Genoa mint. VF. ($40.–50.)

1832 Vitt. Em. II. 5 Lire 1862 Naples. Bust/Arms. Pagani 483. Yeo. 14. VF. ($100.–150.)

1833 5 Lire 1862 Torino. Same. Pag. 484, Yeo. 14. EF. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)

1834 5 Lire 1864 Napoli. Pag. 485, Yeo. 15. VF. ($60.–100.)
1835 5 Lire 1865 Napoli. Pag. 486, Yeo. 14. VF++. ($65.–100.)
1836 5 lire 1865 Torino. Pag. 487, Yeo. 14. EF Gem. ($150.–200.)

1837 Victor Emm. II. 5 Lire 1866 Napoli. Pag. 488, Yeo. 14, Bobba 802. VF. **PHOTO** ($500.–700.)

1838 **Italy united.** 5 Lire 1869 Milano. Pag. 489, Yeo. 14. VF+. ($35.–55.)
1839 5 Lire 1870 Milano. Pag. 490, Yeo. 14. **Uncirc.** ($50.–100.)
1840 5 Lire 1871 Milano. Pag. 492, Yeo. 14. EF some toning. ($40.–75.)
1841 5 Lire 1871. Roma. Pag. 493, Yeo. 14. VF. ($100.–150.)
1842 5 Lire 1872. M. and 1873 M, Pag. 494, 496, Yeo. 14. VF. 2 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1843 5 Lire 1872 Roma. Pag. 495, Yeo. 14. VF. **PHOTO** ($600.–1,000.)

1844 5 Lire 1873 Roma. Pag. 497, Yeo. 14. VF/Fine. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)
1845 5 Lire 1874 M, 1875 M, Pag. 498, 499. Yeo. 14. VF++. ($30.–50.)
1846 5 Lire 1876 Roma. Pag. 501. F/VF. ($25.–35.)
1847 5 Lire 1875 Roma, 1876 Roma. Pag. 500, 501, Yeo. 14. VF+. 2 pcs. ($100.–150.)
1848 5 Lire 1877 Roma. Pag. 502. Yeo. 14. VF. ($25.–35.)
1849 5 Lire 1878 R. Pag. 503, Yeo. 14. Nice EF. ($70.–100.)
1850 2 Lire 1863 Naples. Bust/Shield 2 Lire 1863 Naples Bust/2 Lire; 2 Lire 1863. Torino. Pag. 506, 508, 509. Yeo. 13, 18. VF. 3 pcs. ($70.–100.)

1851 1 Lire 1862 Napoli. Pag. 512, Yeo. 12. **Unc. PHOTO** ($600.–750.)

1852 1 Lire 1863 M, 1863 T, 1867 M. Pag. 514, 515, 518, Yeo. 12. VF. 3 pcs. ($60.–75.)
1853 50 C 1863 M. Pag. 525, Yeo. 11. Head/Arms; 50 C 1863 T, Pag. 526, Yeo. 11; 50 C 1863 M. Pag. 52, Yeo. 16 Head/Value 1863 N. Pag. 528. VF/EF. 4 pcs. ($75.–100.)
1854 50 Cent 1866 M. Pag. 530, Yeo. 16, Abt. unc. Some toning on Rev. Scarce. ($100.–125.)

1855 50 C 1867 T. Pag. 533, Yeo. 16. EF/AU. Very rare. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

1856 50 C 1867 M. 1867 T. 20 C 1863 M. 1863 T. Pag. 531, 532, 535, 536. Yeo. 16, 15. All abt. unc. 4 pcs. ($100.–125.)
1857 10 Centesimi 1862 M. Pag. 538, Yeo. 9. VF/EF large copper. ($40.–60.)
1858 10 C 1862, 1863, 1866 M, 1866 N, 1866 T. Pag. 539 (VF), 540 (EF), 541 (VF), 542 (abt. F), 543 (F). Yeo. 9. 5 pcs. ($30.–50.)
1859 10 C. 1866 H (VF), 1866 OM (VF), 1867 N (EF), Pag. 544, 546, 549, Yeo. 9. 3 pcs. ($35.–55.)
1860 10 C. 1866 OM. Pag. 546a, Yeo. 9. EF/Abt. unc. ($50.–75.)
1861 10 C. 1867 T. Pag. 548, Yeo. 9. Abt. unc. ($35.–55.)
1862 10 C. 1867 OM. and 1867 without dots. Pag. 550A and 550. Yeo. 9. First coin **unc.** 2nd coin VF. 2 pcs. ($75.–100.)
1863 5 Centesimi 1861 Bologna. Pag. 551. Yeo. 14. Abt. unc/EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)
1864 5 C. 1861 M. Pag. 552, Yeo. 14. EF also 1861 N. Pag. 553. F. 2 pcs. ($30.–50.)
1865 5 C. 1862 N. 1867 M. Pag. 554, 555, Yeo. 14. EF. 2 pcs. ($40.–70.)
1866 5 C 1867 N. Pag. 556, Yeo. 24. Abt. unc. ($40.–70.)
1867 2 Centesimi. 1861 M, F; 1861 N EF; 1867 M Unc.; 1867 T F/VF. Pag. 557, 558, 560, 561. Yeo. 7. 4 pcs. ($35.–55.)
1868 1 C. 1861 Milan; 1862 Naples, 1867 Milan. Pag. 562, 564, 565. Yeo. 6. EF/AU. 3 pcs. ($30.–50.)
1869 1 Centesimo. 1867 Torino. Pag. 566, Yeo. 6. EF. ($70.–90.)

1870 **Umberto I** 5 Lire 1878. Bust/Arms. Pag. 589. Yeo. 30. AU with 2 tiny scratches below the eye. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

1871 5 Lire 1879. Pag. 590, Yeo. 30. EF. A lovely coin. ($100.–150.)
1872 2 Lire 1881. Pag. 591, Yeo. 29. VF/EF. ($60.–75.)
1873 2 Lire 1882, 1883. Pag. 592, 593. Yeo. 29. VF. 2 pcs. ($75.–100.)
1874 2 Lire 1884. Pag. 594, Yeo. 29. Strong EF. ($60.–90.)
1875 2 Lire 1885. Pag. 595, Yeo. 29. VF+. ($70.–100.)
1876 2 Lire 1886. Pag. 596, Yeo. 29. About Unc. ($80.–100.)
1887 2 Lire 1887, 1897. Pag. 597, 598, Yeo. 29. VF/EF. 2 pcs. ($90.–100.)
1878 2 Lire 1898. Pag. 599, Yeo. 29. VF edge nick on top. Very rare. ($125.–150.)
1879 2 Lire 1899. Pag. 600, Yeo. 29. EF, 2 tone spots on rev. ($60.–75.)
1880 1 Lire 1884. Pag. 602, Yeo. 28. VF scarce. ($40.–75.)
1881 1 Lire 1886. 1887 M. 1898. 1900. Pag. 603, 604, 606, 607, Yeo. 28. VF. 4 pcs. ($40.–75.)
1882 50 Centesimi 1889. Pag. 608, Yeo. 27. Unc. ($150.–200.)
1883 20 Centesimi 1894 KB (Hungary). Pag. 611, Yeo. 26. Unc. ($30.–50.)
1884 20 C 1895 R. Pag. 612. Unc. ($40.–60.)
1885 10 Centesimi 1893 R and 1893 BI. Pag. 613, 614, Yeo. 25. VF and abt. unc. ($40.–60.)
1886 10 C. 1894 R. Pag. 615, Yeo. 25. VF. ($25.–40.)
1887 5 C 1896. Pag. 618, Yeo. 14. Red. Brill. Unc. ($75.–100.)
1888 2 C. 1897. Pag. 622, Yeo. 23. Red. Unc. ($40.–60.)
1889 2 C 1898. Pag. 623, Yeo. 23. Brown. Unc. Added: 2 C 1900. Pag. 624, Yeo. 23. VF. ($40.–60.)
1890 1 C. 1895, 1896, 1899, 1900. Roma. Pag. 625, 626, 628, Yeo. 22. EF/AU. 4 pcs. ($25.–40.)
1891 20 Lire 1927. Year 6 (littore) Pag. 672, Yeo. 69. VF/EF. ($100.–125.)
1892 20 Lire 1928. Year 6. Pag. 673. Bare bust R. Yeo. 69. Abt. EF/VF+. ($75.–100.)
1893 20 Lire 1928. Year 6 with helmeted bust l./PROW, Fasces and lion. Pag. 680, Yeo. 75 (64) tiny scratches on neck, otherwise abt. unc. ($75.–125.)
1894 The famous 20 Lire 1936 Year 14. Bare bust l./Quadriga. Pag. 691, Yeo. 68 (62) Obv. F/VF some polish. Rev. EF. ($150.–175.)

1895 10 Lire 1926. Pag. 691, Yeo. 68 (62) Biga. Unc. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

1896 10 Lire 1927. Pag. 692, Yeo. 62 (62) Unc. ($35.–55.)
1897 10 Lire 1928. Pag. 693, Yeo. 68 (62) VF. ($40.–50.)
1898 10 Lire 1929. Pag. 644, Yeo. 68 (62) Unc. ($100.–150.)
1899 10 Lire 1930. Pag. 695, Yeo. 68 (62) Rare. VF/EF/AU. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)
1900 10 Lire 1936. Year 14 new type. Pag. 700, Yeo. 90. Unc. ($50.–75.)
1901 5 Lire 1911. Pag. 707. Yeo. 59 (57) Quadriga left. A strong VF on obv. EF on rev. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

1902 5 Lire 1914. Bust VF Rev: Quadriga EF. Pag. 708, Yeo. 52 (60) VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

1903 Small size 5 Lire 1926, 1927. Eagle. Pag. 709, 710, Yeo. 67 (61) EF 2 pcs. ($35.–50.)
1904 5 Lire 1928, 1929, 1930. Pag. 711, 712, 713. Yeo. 67 (61). VF++ almost EF. 3 pcs. ($35.–55.)
1905 5 Lire 1936, 1937, Year 14, 15. Pag. 719, 720. Yeo. 89. Family group. EF 2 pcs. ($70.–100.)
1906 2 Lire 1902. Young bust. Pag. 726, Yeo. 39 (52). About unc. rare. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)
1907 2 Lire 1905. Pag. 729, Yeo. 39 (52). Unc. Rare. ($250.–300.)
1908 2 Lire 1907. Pag. 731, Yeo. 39 (52). Fine. ($25.–40.)
1909 2 Lire 1908. Pag. 732, Yeo. 48 (54). Quadriga. VF. ($25.–40.)
1910 2 Lire 1910. Pag. 733, Yeo. 48 (54). Very fine. Rare. ($175.–250.)

1911 2 Lire 1911. Very rare date. Pag. 734, Yeo. 48 (54). Quadriga EF/AU. Bust VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)
1912 2 Lire 1912. Pag. 735, Yeo. 48 (54). VF/EF. ($25.–45.)
1913 2 Lire 1911. Pag. 736, Yeo, 58/56. The commem. issue. Obv. Bust VF. Rev. **Unc.** ($40.–60.)
1914 2 Lire 1914. EF/VF; 1915. VF; 1916 F/VF. Same type. Pag. 737, 738, 739. 3 pcs. ($30.–50.)
1915 2 Lire 1917. Pag. 740. Yeo, 48 (54). Brill. Unc. ($50.–75.)
1916 2 Lire 1923. Pag. 741; 1924 Pag. 742; 1925 Pag. 743. Yeo. 66 (50) VF/EF. The last coin has nick on edge. 3 pcs. ($35.–55.)
1917 2 Lire 1926. Pag. 744. Yeo. 66 (50) VF. Rare. ($50.–75.)
1918 2 Lire 1927. Pag. 745. Yeo. 66 (50). VF. ($50.–75.)
1919 2 Lire 1936 XIV. Pag. 754. Yeo. 82. Abt. unc. ($50.–75.)
1920 2 Lire 1939 XVII VF; 1939 XVIII Unc; 1940 XVIII Unc. Pag. 757, 758, 759. Yeo. 82A (88). 3 pcs. ($25.–50.)
1921 1 Lire 1901. Fine; 1902 EF. Pag. 763, 764. Yeo. 39 (52). 2 pcs. ($50.–75.)
1922 1 Lire 1905. Pag. 765, Yeo 39 Scarce Fine. ($60.–90.)
1923 1 Lire 1906. Pag. 766. Yeo. 39. EF. ($40.–65.)
1924 1 Lire 1907. Pag. 767, Yeo. 39. Abt. Unc. ($25.–35.)
1925 1 Lire 1908. Pag. 768, Yeo. 48 (54). F. ($40.–60.)
1926 1 Lire 1909, 1910, 1912. Pag. 769, 770, 771. Yeo. 48 (54) EF/AU. 3 pcs. ($75.–100.)
1927 1 Lire 1913. Black toning spots, abt. EF; 1915 polished VF/EF some toning; 1916 abt. unc; 1917 unc. Pag. 772, 773, 774, 775. Yeo. 50 (58) The 1916 is rare. 4 pcs. ($80.–100.)
1928 1 Lire 1922, 1923, 1924, 1928. Pag. 776, 777, 778, 781. Yeo. 65 (49) EF/AU 4 pcs. ($45.–60.)
1929 1 Lira 1936 XIV. Pag. 789, Yeo. 81 Brill. Unc. ($65.–100.)
1930 1 Lira 1939 XVII; 1939 XVIII; 1940 XVIII; 1941 XIX; 1942 XX. Pag. 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, Yeo. 81A (87). VF/EF/AU. 5 pcs. ($35.–55.)
1931 1 Lira 1943 XXI. Pag. 797. Yeo. 81A (87). Unc. ($50.–75.)
1932 50 Centesimi 1919. Pag. 798, Yeo. 64 (67). Plain edge. VF. ($75.–100.)
1933 Same 1919 milled edge. Pag. 799. Yeo. 64A (48). VF. ($40.–55.)
1934 50 Centesimi 1920. Pag. 800, Yeo. 64 (47). VF/EF. ($25.–50.)
1935 50 Centesimi 1920; 1921 plain edge; 1921 milled; 1925 plain edge; 1925 milled; Pag. 801, 802, 803, 806, 807. Yeo. 64 (47) and 63a (48) Average VF. 5 pcs. ($50.–75.)
1936 50 Centesimi 1936 XIV. Pag. 818, Yeo. 80. EF. Rare. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)
1937 50 Centesimi 1939, Year 17; 1939, Year 18; 1940, Year 18; 1941, Year 19; 1942, Year 20. Pag. 821–825. Yeo. 80A (86). Unc. and abt. unc. 5 pcs. ($20.–35.)
1938 25 Centesimi 1902. Pag. 827, Yeo. 37 (45). VF/EF. ($40.–60.)
1939 25 C. 1903. Pag. 828, EF/VF. ($40.–50.)
1940 Set of 20 Centesimi 1908/1922 all existing dates. Pag. 829–839, Yeo. 47 (44) VF. 11 pcs. (1919 is the scarce date). ($30.–50.)
1941 20 Centesimi 1918, 1919, 1920. Value/Arms. Pag. 850, 851, 852. Yeo. 63 (46). EF. 3 pcs. ($30.–50.)
1942 20 Centesimi 1936, Year 14. Pag. 853, Yeo. 79. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)
1943 20 Centesimi 1939, Year 17; 1939, Year 18; 1940, Year 18; 1941, Year 19; 1942, Year 20; 1943, Year 21. Pag. 856 (85), 857, 858, 860, 861, 862. Yeo. 79A (85), Same type as 1936. Unc./AU. 6 pcs. (——)
1944 10 C. 1911, Pag. 863, Yeo. 57 (47) Abt. uncirc. ($25.–35.)
1945 10 Centesimi 1921, 1924, 1925, 1928, 1928, 1932, 1934, 1934, 1937, Pag. 866, 869, 870, 873, 874, 877, 879, 880, 882. Yeo. 62 (43). VF and EF and Unc. 9 pcs. ($35.–55.)
1946 10 C. 1926, Pag. 871 scarce; 1933. Pag. 878 scarce. Yeo. 62 (43) Unc. 2 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1947 10 Centesimi 1938 XVI, 1939 XVII copper. Pag. 885, 886. Yeo. 78 abt. unc; 1939 XVII **brass,** 1940 XVIII, 1941 XIX, 1942 XX, 1943 XXI. Pag. 887–891. Yeo. 78a (84). Abt. unc. all brass. 7 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1948 5 Cent. 1908. Pag. 892, Yeo. 45 (39) VF. ($30.–50.)

1949 5 Cent 1909. Pag. 893, Yeo. 45 (3). Abt. unc. Gem. ($50.–75.)

1950 5 Cent 1915. Pag. 896 Yeo. 45 (39) Uncirc. ($30.–50.)

1951 5 Cent 1918. Pag. 897. Yeo. 45 (39) VF/EF. ($20.–30.)

1952 5 Centesimi 1919. Pag. 898, Yeo. 61 (42) VF. ($35.–55.)

1953 5 Centesimi 1921, 1923, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928. Pag. 900, 902–907. Yeo. 61 (42) Average/VF/EF 7 pcs.. ($70.–100.)

1954 5 Centesimi 1929, 1930, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936. Pag. 908, 909, 911–915. Yeo. 61(42) Average VF with all Rev. EF 7 pcs. ($70.–90.)

1955 5 Centesimi 1937. Pag. 916, Yeo. 61 (42). Obv. F. Rev. EF. ($25.–35.)

1956 5 Centesimi 1936, Year 14. Pag. 917, Yeo. 78 and 1937, Year 15. Pag. 918 Yeo. 78. VF/EF. 2 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1957 Copper 5 Centesimi 1938, Year 16, 1939, Year 17. Pag. 919, 920. Yeo. 78. A sharp VF/EF. ($20.–30.)

1958 **Brass** 5 Centesimi 1939, Year 17, 1940, Year 18, 1943, Year 21. Pag. 921, 922, 925. Yeo. 77a (83) VF/EF 3 pcs. ($30.–35.)

1959 Copper 5 Centesimi 1941, Year 19; 1942, year 20. Pag. 923, 924, VF/EF. ($20.–30.)

1960 2 Centesimi 1903, 1905. Pag. 926, 927. Yeo. 36. EF/AU. 2 pcs. ($30.–50.)

1961 2 Centesimi 1907. Pag. 929, Yeo. 36. Brown. Unc. Gem. **PHOTO** ($175.–250.)

1962 2 Centesimi 1906, 1908, 1909. Pag. 928, 930, Bust/Value. 932 Bust/Italia stdg. Yeo. 36, 44 (38). VF/EF 3 pcs. ($35.–55.)

1963 2 Centesimi 1910. Pag. 933. Yeo. 44 (38). VF. ($45.–75.)

1964 2 Centesimi 1911, 1915, 1916, 1917. Pag. 934, 937–939. Yeo. 44 (48) VF/VF +/EF 4 pcs. ($35.–55.)

1965 2 Centesimi 1912. Pag. 935. Yeo. 44 (38) EF/AU. Gem. ($35.–45.)

1966 1 Centesimo 1902. Pag. 940. Yeo. 35. VF. **PHOTO** ($350.–500.)

1967 1 Centesimo 1903, 1904, 1905, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917. Pag. 941–944, 946–7, 949–954. Yeo. 35. 43 (37) EF/VF 12 pcs. ($45.–65.)

1968 1 Centesimo 1911. Pag. 948, Yeo. 43 (37). VF/EF. Rare. ($40.–60.)

1969 Centesimo 1918. Pag. 955, Yeo. 43 (37). VF/Abt. unc. ($40.–60.)

1970 The 1932 set. 20 Lire 1932, Year 10. Blue toned. Brill. Unc. Also 10 Lire, 5 Lire. Unc. Set of 3 in a holder specially struck for "numismatic" Bobba 1083, 1093–1102. ($400.–600.)

Albanian Coinage under Italian Occupation

ALBANIA

1971 Vitt. Emm. III. 5 Lek 1939 XVII: Pag. 992, Yeo. 33. Bust/D. Eagle. Silver. EF. ($35.–55.)

1972 2, 1, 0.50, 0.20 Lek 1939 XVII and XVIII 0.50 Lek 1940 XVIII, 0.50 L. 1941 XIX, 0.20 L. 1941 XIX. Pag. 992, 993, 996, 999, 1002, 1000, 1001, 1004. Yeo. 33, 32, 31, 30, 29 stainless steel EF/AU/BU. 7 pcs. ($70.–100.)

1973 0.10 and 0.05 Lek 1940 XVIII. Pag. 1005, 1007. Yeo. 28, 27 both abt. Unc. **0.10 Lek 1941 XIX** (Brill Unc.). Pag. 1006, Yeo. 28. This 1941 is a very rare coin, and is valued at. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

ITALIAN COLONIES

ERITREA

1974 **Umberto I.** Tallero 1891. Bust/Arms. Pag. 630, Yeo. 4. Tiniest little scratch above A of TALLERO. **About unc. PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

1975 Tallero 1918. Pag. 956. Yeo. 5. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)
1976 2 Lire (Fine); 1 Lire (VF some black toning) 1890. Pag. 632, 634. Yeo. 3, 2. 2 pcs. ($100.–125.)
1977 2 Lira 1896. Pag. 633, with black toning. ($50.–75.)
1978 1 Lira 1891. Pag. 635. Abt. unc. ($75.–100.)
1979 50 Centesimi 1890. Pag. 637. Yeo. 1. Abt. unc. ($75.–100.)
1980 The old Maria Theresa Taler 1780 that was in use in Eritrea. Struck in Italy around 1925, 40mm. 28.07 grams. Pag. 957. Unc. ($10.–20.)

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

1981 Vitt. Em. III. Rupia 1910. Pag. 958. Yeo. 6. Silver. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
1982 Rupia 1912. Pag. 959. Yeo. 6. Abt. unc. ($100.–150.)
1983 Rupia 1913. Pag. 960, Yeo. 6. Abt. unc. ($100.–150.)
1984 Rupia 1914 . Pag. 961, Yeo. 6. Abt. unc. ($125.–150.)
1985 Rupia 1915. Pag. 962. Yeo. 6. pitted surface. ($40.–70.)
1986 Rupia 1919. Pag. 963. Yeo. Abt. unc. ($100.–150.)
1987 ½ Rupia 1910. Pag. 966. Yeo. 5. silver VF/EF, some toning around edge. Rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
1988 ½ Rupia 1919. Pag. 969. Yeo. 5. VF. ($75.–100.)
1989 ½ Rupia 1910. Pag. 970. Yeo. 4. Abt. unc. ($60.–80.)
1990 ¼ Rupia 1910. Pag. 971, Yeo. 4. VF. ($50.–75.)
1991 4 Bese 1909. Pag. 973, Yeo. 3. Copper. VF. ($30.–50.)
1992 4 Bese 1910. Pag. 974, Yeo. 3. Some damage near head; otherwise VF. ($35.–55.)
1993 2 Bese 1909, 1924. Pag. 979, 984. Yeo. 2 Copper. VF 2 pcs. ($40.–60.)
1994 1 Besa 1910. Pag. 986, Yeo. 1. Copper VF/EF. ($30.–60.)
1995 10 Lire 1925. Bust crowned. Rev. Crowned arms. Pag. 989. Yeo. 8. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)
1996 5 Lire 1925. Pag. 990. Yeo. 7. Unc. Brilliant. ($200.–250.)

SOMALIA

(Italian Trusteeship)

1997 Somalo 1950. 50, 10, 5, 1 Centesimi. Bobba 111–115. Pag. 2501–2502. Unc. 5 coins. ($35.–55.)

ITALIAN STATES

Lombardia

1998 **Milan,** Maria Theresa. Quattrino 1777 copper VF. Added: 2 grani of Naples and Sicily 1815, F; base silver of Ch. Em IV Sardinia. 1 S. CR 80. poor; and 3 cavalli Sicily. CR 16 poor. 4 pcs. ($15.–20.)

Lucca

1999 Scudo 1737. St. Martin mounted dividing his cloak with beggar. Rev.: Shield, Fine. ($40.–70.)

2000 **Lucca and Piombino. Elisa Bonaparte** (Napoleon's sister) and Colonel Bacciocchi. 5 Franchi 1805. Their busts to R. Rev.: Value. Dav. 203 Tiny nick between FELICE and ED on edge. Weak lettering in PRINCIPHO FELICE, otherwise VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

Parma

2001 **Marie Louise** 1815–1847. 5 Lire 1832 Bust/Arms Dav. 204 Bust VF with some field nicks. Rev.: fdc. ($150.–200.)

Naples and Sicily

2002 **Charles III** of Bourbon 1735–59. Piastra 1747 on the birth of Prince Philip. Accolated busts to R of Charles and Maria Amalia. Rev: Seated woman with child, monograms at side. Dav. 1398. Fine. Very rare. ($125.–150.)

2003 **Francis II** 1859–61 last Bourbon King. Crown of 120 grani 1859. Bust l. Rev. Arms. Dav. 176. VF. (Added: brass strike of 120 grani of Ferd. IV of Naples 1759–1805 compare D. 161. F). ($50.–75.)

San Marino

2004 20 Lire. 1933. St. Marinus holding castles. D. 303. Unc. ($100.–150.)

Tuscany

2005 **Cosimo III de Medici** 1670–1723 1675 Bust. R. Rev: St. John baptising Christ FILIUS MEUS DILECTUS (my beloved Son) Abt. VF. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

2006 **Charles Louis** and his mother Marie Louise, as Regent 1803–07. Francescone 1807, Mother and son facing each other. Rev. Arms. Dav. 155. Tiny edge crack and high edge near ALOYSIA from the die. EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

2007 **Leopold II** 1824–1859. Francescone 1858. Long bust/Arms. Dav. 160. Signs of repair at 10 'clock otherwise EF with blue toning. Strong VF. **PHOTO** (175.–200.)

VATICAN

2008 **Clement XII** 1730–40. ½ Scudo, Year 4 (1734). Arms/Inscr. FRVSTRA–VIGILAT–QUI–CVSTODIT. EF/fdc. ($75.–100.)

2009 **Pius IX.** 5 L. 1870. Roma. Year 24. Dav. 195, CR. 19. Abt. VF ($55.–75.)

2009A **Leo XIII.** Silvered bronze medal 1878. Bust by Bianchi. Rev: Arms. perf. brill. PROOF 43mm. 34 grams. ($50.–75.)

2010 2 Lire 1951 (56), 1952 (115), 1953 (128), 1958 (150). Mintage of the 1958 is only 30,000. BU, total Krause value $899. Total 449 pcs. (——)

Venice

2011 Giovanni Pesaro 1658–1659 Scudo of 140 grani. Shield/Cross. CNI (Veneto) p. 230 5 (VE) trace of mounting at VE and A of MARC otherwise VF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

2012 Provisional Government. 5 Lire 1848 stdg. female/Value. Dav. 206. abt. unc. **Gem.** ($250.–300.)

2013 5 Lire 1848. Lion/Value. Dav. 207. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

LIECHTENSTEIN

2014 John II. 5 KR. 1904. Dav. 216. Abt. Unc. ($125.–150.)

MALTA

2015 Third farthings (6); F/VF. **Morocco** 3 coppers, one is unc.; **Mombasa** 1 pice 1888 (2), unc., ¼ Rupee 1890, Yeo. 3 unc. Lot of 12 pcs. ($75.–95.)

MONTENEGRO

2016 Nicholas I. 1860–1918. 5 Perpera 1912. Bust/Arms. Dav. 222. VF. ($100.–150.)

NETHERLANDS

2017 **William II.** 2–½ Gulden 1848. Bust. VDK on neck. Dent below neck, otherwise VF. Another one with plugged hole but coin otherwise EF. 2 pcs. ($50.–75.)

2018 **William III.** 2–½ Gulden. 1874 Dav. 236. Strong. VF. ($35.–45.)

2019 **25th Anniv. of the Liberation.** 10 Gulden 1970. Queen Wilhelmina/Queen Juliana Yeo. 64. Choice. unc. with hardly any of the usual bagmarks. Gen. ($10.–20.)

2020 **Lot:** 1 Gulden 1848 F; 1 Gulden 1897 VF; 5 C 1862 VF; 1876 VF; 10 C 1849, 1889, 1877 VF; 10 C 1849 poor; 10 C 1896, 1897 (3) F; 1901 F (2); 1905 F; 1941 VF; 1948 VF; 25 C 1897 F; 25 C 1912 VG; 1939 VF; 1948 VF; Nazi zinc coinage 1 C (8) VF; 5 C VF; 10 C (4) VF; 25 C (2) VF; Silver Gulden 1957. Unc. 37 pcs. Added: Curacao 1/10 G 1901 poor. ($75.–125.)

2021 Copper and nickel coinage of the Kingdom from the ½ cents of William I to Queen Juliana; nickel coinage 130 pieces mostly VF/EF some Unc. Contains a great variety and much ½ cents as 1823 Brussels VF; 1 C 1828 Utrecht abt. unc; 1 C 1826 B. Fine. All individually enveloped. ($200.–300.)

2022 **Imperial City of Nijmegen.** Florin of 28 stivers 1686. Ctspd. as most of these are with HOL for acceptance in the prov. of Holland. Arms/Eagle. Crude striking with title of Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand II. Verk. 22.3 Benelux 1097. F. ($50.–75.)

2023 **Leiden City** in Prov. of Holland. Besieged by Spanish armies. Paper 5 Sols 1574 struck with the silver dies on pressed paper of the prayer books. Maill. LXXI. 3. VL. 182–179.2. 30mm. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

2024 **Region of Westfrisia.** 3 Gulden 1794. Standing Neerlandia Rev: Shield crowned. Dav. 1853. Benelux 1147. Nice VF/EF. ($150.–200.)

2025 **Zeeland** Rijksdaalder or silver ducat 1795. Stdg. knight with provincial shield. Crowned lion shield between 17–95. Benelux 976. Strong VF. ($125.–150.)

2026 **Utrecht.** Ducaton 1786. Knight galloping R. Rev: Shield held by 2 lions Benelux 1031. Verk 100.3. EF. ($150.–200.)

2027 **Overysel.** Dutch Rijksdaalder 1625. Bust of man (Wm. III of Orange?) Rev: Arms. Fine but very rare. Benelux 948 but date not listed. Verk. 138.1. Fine. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

2028 **Campen.** Imperial City Eagle–Ryksdaalder 1596. Title of Holy Roman Emp. Rudolph II. Campen gate with 3 towers. Rev: Double eagle crowned. Straight edge on top. Benelux 700. 160.1. VF. Cleaned. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

2029 **Frisia.** Mereau or guildmark 1671. Large Taler size. Frisian ABRAHAM. HILDERNISSE. DEKEN. Ao 1671. AMBACHT THIMERMANS. Bronze. 48mm. high relief. EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

2030 **Groningen.** Double Taler 1672 on the siege of the city and of Coevorden. View of the city and the battle in front of it. Rev: Plan of siege. Magnificent 54mm. Weiler 13. VL.III. 109.3. 102.3. Cleaned, otherwise EF. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

2031 Besieged by the Bishops of Cologne and Munster 1672 Commemorative crown of 50 stuiver 1672. Square uniface. Arms. Malliet 44.6/7. Benelux 736. EF. Tiny crack in planchet. (Umberto 1967 lot 1656). **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

2032 **Copper doits** of the different provinces, mostly VF 16 pcs. Also Netherlands E. Indies coppers of the Colonial period and Kingdom 72 pcs. Total 87 pcs. Some are choice VF/EF. ($200.–250.)

2034 Mixed silver **2 Stuiver** pcs of Holland, Utrecht, Westfriesland, Gelderland, etc. Mostly 18th Century. This lot was obtained in Malaya, where the natives use silver coins in jewelry. All are holed once or twice, but are still identifiable. The rising price of silver has made these unobtainable at the old prices. 300 pcs. ($150.–225.)

2035 18th Century **2 Stuiver** pieces of Gelderland, Holland, Westfriesland and Utrecht. Many different dates. Condition a nice Fine. 100 pcs. ($300.–400.)

MEDALS

2036 **Ryswyck peace 1697.** Drum with the hole as struck. Rev: Basket Inscr. read GOTT–LOB–DER KRIEG HAT NUN–EIN (LOCH) Silver 38mm EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

NORWAY

2037 Jubilee 1814–1914. Large silver medal 60mm. 115 gr. matt silver in orig. box. Also 1972 Olympic medal of Munich. 50mm 44 gr. brill. proof. 2 pcs. ($50.–75.)

POLAND

2038 **August III** 1733–1763. Talar 1754 Crowned fat bust/arms. Dav. 1617. VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300).

2039 **Stanislas Poniatowski** small talar 1788–1794. Bust/Shield. Dav. 1623. VF **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

2040 **Lot** Groschen 1812, Cr 17, 3 Groschen 1812, Cr 82, 3 Grosze 1828, CR 109, plus lot of 5 pcs. CR 41a, 105, 113, Yeo. 9a, 45a. **Bulgaria.** Lot of 5 minor coins of Bulgaria. Yeo. 11, 16, 17, 19a. **Czechoslovakia.** Lot of 5 minor coins of Czechoslovakia. Yeo. 3, 4, 7, 37, 61. total of 19 pcs. F/VF. ($55.–65.)

PORTUGAL

2041 **John V.** 400 Reis 1819 or silver crown. Round crowned arms/cross. Craig. 74. Dav. 261. VF+. ($40.–60.)

2042 **Carlos I.** 1000 Reis 1899 Blue toned EF/Abt. unc. Dav. 267 and 1 Escudo 1910 of the **Republic** Liberty Dav. 269, EF 2 pcs. ($50.–75.)

RAGUSA

2043 Free City. Tallero 1773 Bust of St. Biagio/Arms. Dav. 1639. Mostly crude but this one of the best specimens we ever had VF. File marks on rev. to adjust weight as usual. ($100.–150.)

ROUMANIA

2044 Charles I. 5 Lei 1883 Bust/Arms. VF. ($40.–70.)

2045 500 Lei 1941 Bust of Mihai I/St. Stephen Y. 79. abt. unc. 100,000 Lei 1946. Y. 87. largest denomination. Bust/Female. EF 2 pcs. ($40.–60.)

RUSSIA

2046 **Catherine II 1762–96.** Ruble 1762 HK. St. Pet. **Rare** Harris 159. A scratched fine. **PHOTO** ($90.–100.)

2047 Ruble 1764 RI. St. Pet. Harris 159. Fine. ($35.–50.)

2048 Ruble 1772 RY. St. P. VG/F. **Rare PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

2049 Ruble 1775 RY. St. Pet. Harris 160. F. ($40.–60.)

2050 **Alexander I** 1801–25. Ruble 1822. Double eagle/Inscr. Dav. 281.; **Nicholas I** 1825–1855 Ruble 1850 D. Eagle in circle/Value. Dav. 283 **Alexander III** 1881–94 Coronation Ruble 1883. Small bust/Crown scepter. Dav. 291. Average F. 3 pcs. ($60.–75.)

2051 **Nicholas I.** 1½ Ruble 1836 or 10 Zlote for **POLAND.** Double eagle/Value. Dav. 284 a nice VF. ($50.–75.)

2052 **Nicholas II** 1894–1917 Coronation ruble 1896. Bust/crossed swords. Sev. 4035. Harris 456. VF/EF. ($40.–50.)

2053 Ruble 1899. Bust/D. Eagle. Paris mint. Dav. 293. VF. ($40.–50.)

Large Lots Russia

2054 **Catherine II.** Copper lot: ¼ Kopeck 1789 EM VF; 2 K.1777. EM, F/VF; 1 K 1798 damaged; 5 K 1795 EM holed; Paul I 1 K 1798, 1799 VF; 2 K 1797 EM, 1800EM VF; **Alexander I.** 1 Denga 1810 VF, 2 K 1812 choice abt. unc and VF; 2 K 1810, 1811 (13 pcs EF/F); 1812 EF and 4 pcs fine; 1813 F; 1815 2 pcs F. 1816 F; 1818 F, 1822 EF. Lot of 36 pcs. ($100.–250.)

2055 **Nicholas I.** Copper coins 5 K 1831. VF; 1832 Gem. unc. 1838 VF/EF gem choice ¼ K 1840 unc./EF; ½ K 1841 EF# 1 K 1840 EF; 1841 choice EF; 1842 unc; 2 K 1842 VF; 2 K 1842 thick EF; 3 K 1842 choice EF; 1 K1833 holed fine; 2 K 1837 F (2 pcs); 5 K 1833 FINE; one holed fine; 5 K 1834 EF; ¼ K1842 EF; 1 K 1840 (4 pcs. F/VF) 1841 (F+VF 2 pcs.) 1842 VF. 2 pcs. 2 K 1842 v–good; Deneghka 1853; 1855 VF; 1 K 1853. 1855 F/VF. 2 K 1853 Fine. VF. Added silver. 25 K1838. Good lot of 33 pieces. ($150.–200.)

2056 Minor 3 pcs. 25 K 1834. St. P. silver VF; 10 K 1861, St. P. silver VF; Copper 5 K 1868. EM. abt. unc. 3 pcs. ($25.–35.)

2057 **Alexander II** 1855–81. 5 K 1859 extr. fine; 1865 VF/EF; 2 K 1860. 1864. 1865 all extr. fine, ¼ K 1858 VF; 1 K 1862, EF; Nicholas II, 1 K. 1901 unc. 1910 unc. 20 K Silver 1906 VF, 50 K 1895 VF, copper ¼ K 1899 brill. unc. 3 silver rubles. 1893. 1897. 1898 Fine each. a nice lot. 15 pcs. ($60.–100.)

2058 **A collection of misc. coins:** 3 K 1861 Fine; 2 K 1859 VF; 5 K 1859 v–good 1860 v–good; ½ K 1859, 1861, both VF, 1 K 1855, 1863 (2) all F/VF. ½ K 1871 VF; 1 K 1868. 1873. fine 1876 fine 1878. Fine 1879 extr. fine. 1 K 1894 VF; 1896 unc; 1901 unc. 1903 VF, 1915 VF, 2 K 1869 EF; 1870 VF; 1867 VF 1868. 1875. 1877 VF; 3 K 1876. 1880, 1869, 1899 fine, 5 K 1878. 1881 VF, ½ K 1893. ¼ K 1898 EF. also silver 5 K 1888, 1890 (2); 10 K 1884; 15 K 1900, 20 K 1870. 50 K 1899 all fine; added Soviet 2 K 1924. VF. Lot of 43 pcs. ($100.–200.)

2059 **Russia.** 19th & 20th century silver 20 Kopecks, 16 pcs. Also 5 of the large–size bronze 5 and 10 Kopecks 1759–1838. Also 15 other bronze coins 1743 to 1898 of which 4 are 18th century. Total 36 pcs. mostly Good to VF ($100.–150.)

SAARLAND

2060 Pattern ESSAI set 1954. 50, 20, 10 Franken alum. bronze Yeo 1–3 Krause: p 644. in Paris mint plastic holder. 3 pcs. proofs. rare. ($35.–55.)

SERBIA

2061 Milan I. 5 Dinars 1879 Fine. Yugoslavia. 50 D. 1932. VF. 2 pcs. ($30.–50.)

2062 2 P. 1904 EF; 5 P 1884, Copper nickel; 10 P 1884, 20 P 1883. 1884. Fine. VF, Yugoslavia. 50 P 1953. unc. 6 pcs. ($35.–55.)

RARITY

2063 Philip V. Pillar dollar 1733 MF from the Hollandia wreck **for Mexico,** a very attractive and well cleaned specimen. Some planchet erosion above the crown only. The coin is still a good F/VF. Yr. 591. Galb. 740. Eliz. H 3. very rare. very desirable. **PHOTO** ($1,500.–2,000.)

2064 Philip V. 4 Reales 1740 MF for Mexico. Pillar type. Crude specimen, salvaged from the wreck of the Hollandia, cleaned, heavy pitting on obv/Rev. otherwise Fine. ($40.–70.)

2065 Another pillar 4 Reales. 1740 MF from the Hollandia wreck for Mexico. Shield is VF with clear lettering and very little pitting from sea water. On the pillar side a good part is not visible. only vg. small crack in planchet vg/VF. ($40.–60.)

2066 **Barcelona.** Phil III. 1 Real 1611. Bust/Cross. EF **Spain** Phil IV crude ctspd. 8 Maravedi 1625; Phil V. 2 R. 1721 Seville; 2 R 1723. Madrid VF both 1 R 1735? V–Good and 2 jetons (copper) of the Low countries depicting Spanish Historical events EF. Lot of 7 Pcs. ($50.–75.)

2067 Early Spanish copper 8 Maravedis and other coins ctspd with diff stamps on all sides of coins. F/VF. 8 pcs. (A 1607. 8. Marav. is ctspd 1652, 8. E). ($50.–75.)

2068 1 R 1774 Seville EF; 2 R 1808 Madrid, Fine; 8 Maravedi 1859 Jubia KF; 10 c 1855 choice EF; 25 c 1860 Valladolid, choice EF; 4 R. 1863 Madrid VF; 2 R 1811 heartshaped hole. Lima; 8 Maravedi 1803, v–good; 8 M 1814. 1819 vg. 8 M 1824 Fine; 4 M 1832 vg; 8 M 1836; 1844 fine; 8 M 1841, Fine 1839 Fine. 25 c 1860 Fine. 2½ c. 1868. EF; 25 c 1859 VF; Prov. 6 c 1870. 4 pcs. F/VF; 5 c 1870 fine (4); 10 c 1870 Fine (6) 1 Peseta 1870 fine, silver; 5 c 1877 (3) 78. (5) fine 10 c 1877 VF, 2 c 1905 unc, 1904 VF, 10 centimes. 1940 (2) 1953 (3); aluminum fine, Nice lot 52 pcs. ($200.–300.)

2069 A lot of Spanish Colonial silver. **Bolivia** C–45, 2 pcs. **Chile** C–20, 4 pcs.; C–58, 2 pcs.; C–65, 7 pcs.; C–83, 4 pcs.; Y–19, 2 pcs. **Mexico** C–1. **Peru** C–32, C–73, 3 pcs.; C–98; C–100. **Spain** C–69. Good to Fine, all holed. Total Craig value 303.50. 29 pcs. (——)

SWEDEN

2070 **Gustav III.** 1771–92. Riksdaler 1776. Bust R. Rev: arms between 1–RD; 3–D; S–M; and O–L. Dav. 1735. Better than VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

2071 **Charles XI.** ⅙ ore 1677 fine; Charles XII. ⅙ ore 1715 fine; 1718 (4) VF; Baron de Grotz. Dalers 1716 VF (1) and F (1) 1717, 1718 (10 different). 1719 VF/F. Gustav II Adolph 1 ore, large copper vg. Ulrica Eleonora. 1 ore 1719 VF (2) a nice lot of 22 pcs. ($125.–175.)

2072 **Charles XIV.** John 1818–1844. Riksdaler 1821. Commem. 300 years political & religious freedom. Bust l. Rev: 3 portraits. (Gustav Vasa; Gustav Adolph; Fred I) Dav. 350. EF. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

2073 Riksdaler. 1823. Bust/Arms in chain. Dav. 349. Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

2074 **Oscar I.** 1844–59. Riksdaler 1856 Bust/Arms. Dav 355. unc. ($200.–250.)

2075 4 small silver medals ($½ size) Hildebrand, numismatist 1911; Charles XV. 1826–1872; Charles XIV. John 1844; another jeton with bust r. unc or proof. 4 pcs. ($50.–60.)

LOTS

2075B **Fred I.** Ore 1721 FRS. a good vf. ore 1724 VF; 1 ore 1724 (2) 1725, 1726. 1746. 1749. small FRS type, 1737 large S.M. type 1738, 1746. 1750. all about VF. nice lot 11 pcs. ($67.50–90.)

2075C More Swedish minor coins. **1 ore** 1758, 1761, 1772, 1857 (2), 1858, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1866, 1870 (2), 1871, 1872, 1873 (2), 1874, 1875, 1877 (2), 1881 (2), 1884, 1889, 1890 (2), 1897, 1913, 1923, 1947, 1961; **2 ore** 1857 (2), 1858, 1864, 1872 (2), 1875, 1879, 1881 (2), 1883, 1889 (5), 1898, 1907, 1920, 1925, 1953, 1955 (5); **5 ore** 1858 (3), 1862, 1864, 1875, 1883, 1884, 1886, 1889, 1919. 1 SK. 1820 (2), 1821, 1836, 1855, 1847, **½ SK.** 1799, 1802, 1803, 1809, 1822, 1827. **1/12 SK.** 1803. 1812; **¼ SK.** 1806, 1887, 1820; **⅔ SK.** 1839, 1842, 1849, 1851, **⅓ SK.** 1855. **½ ore** 1858, 25 ore 1874, 1896, 1918, 1930, **10 ore,** 1907 1914, 1916, 1918, 1920, 1929. 2 Kr 1950. 1 Kr. 1914. mostly VF. and Fine some EF and unc. 104 pieces. individually described in envelopes. ($400.–500.)

2075D **Gustav IV Adolph.** large copper 1 Sk. 1802. VF; Adolf Frederic of Holstein Gottorp. 1 ore 1768 K.M. A.F.R.S., fine; Charles XIII. 1/12 Sk. about unc. (Cr 100); Charles XIV, ¼ Sk 1827. VF. (CR. 122) ½ Sk. 1819 VF plus (Cr 123) 1 SK. 1820 CR. 124 Fine; Adolf Fred. 2 ore 1761 fine; Gustav IV. Adolf ½ Sk. 1799. VF 1 1/12 Sk. 1805 2 pcs. VF and F; 1/12 Sk. 1808 VF (2). ¼ Sk. 1806 gem unc. 1/4 Sk. 1803 nicked VF. ½ Sk 1802 gem EF; Charles XIV. ⅔ Sk. banco 1843 fine; ⅙ Sk. 1839 VF; ⅓ Sk. 1836 VF; 1 Sk. 1837. Fine and 2 Sk. 1836 vg. nice lot 20 pcs. ($125.–200.)

SWITZERLAND

2076 5 francs. 1851 B. F/VF. Basel. 5 Batzen 1810. Cr. 106. VF. 2 pcs. ($35.–45.)

2077 5 francs 1874 B Blue toned. Dav. 376. VF. ($40.–70.)

2077A **Helvetian Rep.** 1 Rappen 1802. Craig l. Silver. rare F/VF. ($25.–35.)

2078 **Aargau.** 20 Batzen 1809 (½ dollar size) Seated Knight with shield. Rev: Cantonal shield. F/VF. ($40.–70.)

2079 **Bern** 40 Batzen 1835. Shield/Standing knight. Dav. 370. A good VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

2080 **Chur.** Ulrich VII 1661–92. Gulden 1689. St. Lucius. to R./Crowned double eagle. beautiful VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

2081 **Schaffhausen.** Shooting 5 francs. 1865. Seated Figure W. Child. D–382. VF. ($50.–75.)

2082 **Schwyz.** Shooting 5 frs. 1867. Lion w. shield. D 383. Extr. F/Abt. unc. ($90.–100.)

2083 **Fribourg** Shooting 5 francs 1881 City view. D. 389. VF. ($50.–75.)

LARGE LOT

2084 **Switzerland.** Bern C–14 VG; Geneva C–66 VF, slightly bent; Geneva C–10 F–VF; Helv. Rep. C–3 G–VG; Lucern C–31 VG/Poor. Also Republican coinage: **1 Rappen** 1889, 1903, 1911, 1912 F–VF; **2 Rappen** 1893, 1932 VF; **5 Rappen** 1873 VF, 1874 VF, 1880, 1881, 1882 (2), 1885, 1887 VG, 1894, 1895, 1897 Fine, 1902 VF, 1906, 1912, 1919, 1921 (2), 1927 Unc. **10 Rappen:** 1850 VG, 1902 BU gem, 1933 BU. **20 Rappen:** 1859 VG, green spot, 1883, 1884, 1887 F–VF; **2 Francs** 1903 Fine. Condition F–VF where not stated. Total 37 pcs. ($250.–350.)

2085 20 Piastres. 1277 AH+ 8 regnal years. Trace of mounting. F+. ($15.–25.)
2086 Brass imitations of gold coins used for jewelry purposes. 6 pcs. ($10.–25.)
2087 20 Paras 1223 AH; Years 22–26. CR 198; 20 P. Cr. 267; all fine; 5 Paras. 1839 EF/AU. CR. 283; 10 Paras. CR 284. VF+; Silver 2 Piastres CR 289. unc. 10 Para 1861, EF (2) Yeo 21 5 Para Yeo 23, fine; another fine; 5 Piastres year 1=1876 Yeo 29 EF. same year 34=1909 EF; 10 Paras 1839. CR 284. VF (2) 5 Para year 1=1876 yeo 23. fine; 10 para (2 pcs) yeo 25, 2 Piastres yeo 48 EF. also Tunis 5c 1892. EF. Yeo 11; 18 pcs. ($30.–50.)

LARGE LOTS

2088 Unusual early lot of silver and copper coins from 1200 till 1750. Some rare hammered silver. 88 pcs. F/VF. Must be seen! Important. ($500.–750.)

2089 A nice lot of early silver which includes a teston of Frederic Henry of Orange. EF. The other 47 pieces include a ¼ Ecu of Henry III of France. Mostly VG, F but few better. Must be seen. (Even a Liontaler 1635 Overysel). ($250.–350.)
2090 Medieval to 20th Century coins, tokens, medalets, etc. mostly copper or brass. Some English, some European. This lot should be examined carefully. F/EF. 49 pcs. ($90.–100.)
2091 **ARAB LANDS Near Eastern** silver coins of the Abbasids, Artuquids, Ayyubids, Crusaders, Ilkanids, Mamluks, Ottomans, etc., etc. In envelopes attributed by dynasty. G/F. 223 pcs. ($500.–700.)
2092 **Bhutan.** Nickel ½ Rupee dated 1928 Y–4b (struck 1967–68). Obv. Maharajah rev. symbols. EF 150 pcs. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)
2093 **Bhutan.** 1 Pice n. d. (1951–55), Y–3. Many interesting symbols. EF, hoard of 100 pcs. ($130.–150.)
2094 **British Northern Borneo.** Copper–nickel 5 Cents 1903–41 (Y–5). F/VF, wholesale lot of 254 pcs. **PHOTO** ($600.–750.)
2095 **Cambodia.** 20 Centimes 1953 (Y–12), 54 pcs.; 50 Centimes 1953 (Y–13), 150 pcs; 10 Centimes 1959 (Y–11a), 163 pcs; 20 Centimes 1959 (Y–12a), 47 pcs. 50 Centimes 1959 (Y–13a), 200 pcs. All BU. Total 614 pcs. Krause value $429.80. (——)

2096 **China.** Mixed bronze 20 Cash prices, 20th Century. All struck coins, not cast. Many appear to be Honan Y–393 and Hunan Y–400 but there are other types as well. The 20 Cash denomination is much scarcer than the 10 Cash value. VG but dirty, should be oiled. 400 pcs. ($400.–550.)

2097 **China.** Bronze 20th Century 10 Cash pieces, Empire, Republican and provincial. Many different types. Better in condition than the lot in our last sale. G/VG. 450. pcs. ($250.–350.)
2098 **China.** Honan Province. Bronze 100 Cash 1912 Y–395, 22 pcs. Bronze 200 Cash 1912 Y–396, 50 pcs. Large, interesting coins with crossed flags obv. and wreath rev. G/VG, 72 pcs. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)
2099 **French Indo–China.** Silver 1 Piastre 1885–95 (Y–9). Obv. seated figure, rev. wreath. This is the scarce type weighing 27.215 grams. F/VF. 10 pcs. ($120.–180.)
2100 **French Indo–China.** Nickel 20 Centimes 1939 (Y–22), the rare type with security edge F–VF 21 pcs. ($125.–150.)
2101 **French Indo–China.** Copper–nickel 1 Piastre 1947, dollar size. Y–25, 35mm. Beautiful design by P. Turin. VF, dealer lot of 100 pcs. ($175.–250.)

2102 **French Indo–China.** Copper–nickel 1 Piastre 1947, dollar size, 35mm. Beautiful design by P. Turin. Choice BU, full original mint lustre. 100 pcs., among the most attractive of 20th Century coins. **PHOTO** ($450.–550.)

2103 **Goa.** Mixed 19th Century copper coins, all before 1871 when the modern struck coinage of Portuguese India began. Various rulers and denominations. Should be sorted out by a specialist. A few are counterstamped. Mostly VG but all are weakly struck as usual. A unique opportunity. 92 pcs. ($400.–700.)

2104 **Goa.** Mixed cross type copper coins, 17th and 18th Century. Completely unattributed and no doubt many are rare. VG, all are weakly struck as usual. 50 pcs. ($300.–500.)

2105 **Israel.** Copper–nickel 250 Prutah 1949 (Y–12), EF, some with traces of lustre. Very popular with type collectors. 73 pcs. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

2106 **Korea.** Mixed cast copper cash, about 3rd to 19th Century. Many different emperors and sizes. May be attributed with Mandel's recently published book. Korean cash are much rarer than Chinese cash, as Korea is a much smaller country. Fair/VG, all identifiable. 877 pcs. ($425.–625.)

2107 The rest of the **Korean** cash lot. As above, many different emperors and sizes. Same condition. 2000 pcs. ($1,000.–1,400.)

2108 Five different early **Korea** coins mounted on card, including the scarce C–4 which lists for $12.50. G/F. 7 cards, 35 pcs. Also early 20th Century—late 19th Century Korean and Japanese coppers. Poor condition, 44 pcs. Also Korean and US military medals stemming from the Korean War, brass and bronze, 32mm. Different types. VF, 22 pcs. total 101 pcs. ($75.–110.)

2109 **Manchukuo.** Aluminum 1 Fen 1939–43 (Y–9). Uncirculated with mint lustre, although some have light streaking. 78 pcs. Also Korea. Bronze 5 Fun 1892–1905 (Y–5, A–10). Obv. dragon, rev. wreath. Good, mostly with green corrosion. 90 pcs. Total 168 pcs. ($175.–250.)

2110 **Manchukuo.** 1 Fen 1939–43, aluminum (Y–9). Relatively scarce as a country since it lasted only about 15 years. VF, 300 pcs. **PHOTO** ($220.–285.)

2111 **South Korea.** Brass 31mm medal. Obv. two dragons, yin/yang symbol; rev. ALL KOREA STUDENTS ASSOCIATION 1945, VF, 18 pcs. Also USA Armed Forces Expeditionary Service medal. Eagle on sword. 31–1/2mm, lacquered brass. EF, 17 pcs. India. Billon independence medal, 32–1/2mm. Obv. Lakshmi, rev. map of India and flag. EF, 11 pcs. Total 46 pcs. ($95.–130.)

2112 **North Korea.** Scarce current aluminum issues. 1, 5 and 10 Chon 1959 (Y1–3). BU, 15 sets. Obtained by an American advisor to the South Korean government. Souvenirs were exchanged between the representatives of the North and South Koreans during their recent meetings. One set catalogues 10.50 in Yeoman. ($125.–175.)

2113 **Netherlands East Indies.** Silver 1/20 Gulden 1855 (Y–4). G/F 15 pcs. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

2114 **Pondichery** (French India). Undated copper struck from about 1720 to the early 19th Century. 1 Doudou (C–123). Obv. plume, rev. native inscription. VG. 63 pcs. **PHOTO** ($450.–650.)

2115 **Pondichery** (French India). Louis Philippe (1830–48). Copper 1 Doudou 1836 (C–141). Obv. cock, rev. native script. In strong demand as a French colonial. G/VG. 34 pcs. **PHOTO** ($225.–340.)

2116 **St. Thomas & Prince.** Copper–nickel 50 Centavos 1929 (Y–3.) A scarce type coin. VF, 39 pcs. **PHOTO** ($180.–230.)

2117 **West Irian** (formerly Dutch New Guinea). Set of 1, 5, 10, 25 and 50 Sen 1962 (Y8a–12a). Obv. Sukarno, rev. wreath. The 5 and 10 Sen are VF, the others Unc. Krause value of set is $49.50. 10 sets. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)

2118 **West Irian.** A similar lot, 100 sets. Many collectors need these, as they are the only coins of hte country. ($3,000.–4,500.)

MISCELLANEOUS INDIAN LOTS

2119 Ancient Indian punchmarked silver coins, struck from about 400 BC to 200 AD. Circular, square and rectangular. Diameter ranges from about 14 to 25mm. Many interesting symbols. From a recent hoard, we offer 100 pcs. VG/VF. **PHOTO** ($500.–675.)

2120 **Ancient Indian** punchmarked silver coins, struck from about 400 BC to 200 AD. Circular, square and rectangular. This lot is not in nice condition and requires cleannig to remove the green encrustation. 130 pcs. ($300.–400.)

2121 **Mixed lot of Indian billon coins,** all over 600 years old. Sultans of Delhi, Bull & Horseman, etc. Should be individually attributed. G/F. 250 pcs. ($300.–400.)

2122 **Copper and billon Indian dumps** in envelopes: Bahmani Kings, Ghaznavid, Kangra, etc. 30 pcs. Also silver rupees of the Sultans of Delhi (6), Bengal (1). Also Koch Kingdom, broad silver rupee of Lakshmi Narayana. Saka 1509= 1587 AD, scarce 5 pcs. Also Nepal: C–42, Y–13 (5), Y–14 (8), Y–26 (3), Y–33 (11). Overall condition VG/VF many choice pieces. Total 71 pcs. ($280.–400.)

2123 **Ram Tankas** 17th Century. Hindu types, struck in silver–plated brass. These were used by people too poor to afford a silver one. They were put on the altar and prayers were addressed to them. 50 pcs. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

2124 **The remainder of** the Ram Tanka hoard. 300 pcs. similar to the last lot. ($600.–900.)

2125 **Mixed religious** tokens known as "Ram Tankas", bronze. Various mytholo–gical characters and scenes, mostly Hindu. Diameter 29–1/2mm. Struck during the 19th and early 20th Century. 50 pcs. VF or better. ($100.–150.)

2126 Interesting bronze **coffeehouse token,** said to have been struck in India from 1930–40. Obv. mosque, minaret; rev. Urdu inscription. Red. Unc. 55 pcs. **PHOTO** ($120.–175.)

2127 **Silver bullion medals.** Struck in India from about 1947 to date to satisfy the demands of silver hoarders. They are in 999 metal and have mythological or religious motifs. Weight 5 grams each. BU with Proof surface, 38 pcs. Also 50 gram ingot made at the Bombay Mint for the Dena Bank. Total 39 pcs. 249 grams of pure silver. ($150.–250.)

2128 **Interesting lead** coins with Persian legends, said to have been issued in the Sanchi area in the 18th Century. Unpublished. G/VG 135 pcs. ($135.–175.)

2129 **Silver Rupees of the Sultans of Bengal and Delhi** (5), Narwar (1), Shah Alam II (1), Brit. E. I. C. (10), Gwalior State, Chandori (4), Jaipur State (3). Total 24 pcs. F/VF. ($150.–225.)

2130 **British India.** Silver Victoria Rupees (Y–12, 23). 1862 (6), 1877, 1885, 1886, 1887 (2), 1888 (2), 1890 (5), 1891, 1892 (4), 1893 (5), 1898, 1900 (6), 1901 (3). AU, all lustrous. Bound to rise in value, as more and more collectors are turning to Indian coins. 38 pcs. ($225.–275.)

2131 **British India.** Silver 1 Rupee of Edw. VII, 1903–10 (Y–34). Mixed dates, average AU. All are lustrous. Coins like this are the most under–rated of the whole British Commonwealth series. 44 pcs. ($200.–275.)

2132 1 Rupee 1921 (Y–45), Nice uncirculated. A scarce date valued by Remick at 6.75. Small hoard of 20 pcs. ($100.–135.)

2133 Silver Quarter Rupee Geo. VI, 1940, mostly Large Head, Y–55a. Unc., 100 pcs. ($175.–225.)

2134 1 Rupee 1940–45 Geo. VI (Y–57). Uncir. 46 pcs. ($125.–175.)

INDIAN LANDS

2135 **Arakan.** 10th Century silver coin, 28–29mm. Obv. recumbent humped bull to left, Brahmi legend above. Rev. a variant of the linga–flanked–by–snake symbol. Hard to grade—VF in wear, but weakly struck. An extraordinary hoard of 14 pcs. very rare. **PHOTO** ($275.–425.)

2136 **Assam,** old kingdom near Burma. 18th Century octagonal silver coins, all attributed in envelopes. 1/32 Rupee (1), 1/16 Rupee (1), ⅛ Rupee (3), ¼ Rupee (10), ½ Rupee (9). Mostly VF. A very scarce lot. Total 24 pcs. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

2137 **Awadh.** 1 Rupee of Wajid Ali Shah 1847–56 AD (C–118). Dated 1269 AH. Uncirculated with mint lustre. Extremely rare in such choice condition. Many collectors of Indian coins have never seen one this nice. **PHOTO** ($65.–85.)

2138 **Awadh State.** 18th Century silver rupees by Craig. 3 pcs. each of C–34, C–79, C–101, C–118. Different die varieties and dates. 15 pcs. VF. ($90.–135.)

ASIAN LOTS

2139 **India Assam.** An excellent collection of octagonal silver one Rupee pieces. The following dates are in Saka Era. Rudra Simha 1618, 1620, 1622, 1623, 1625, 1629, 1630; Shiva Simha 1637, 1645; Shiva Simha & Phuleswari Devi, 1646, 1647; Shiva Simha & Pramatheswari Devi, 1653; Shiva Simha & Ambika Devi, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1658, Pramatha Simha, 1660; Shiva Simha & Sar–veswari Devi 1661, 1665; Pramatha Simha, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1671. Pramatha Simha, 1672; Rajeswara Simha, 1672 Devenagari script; Rajeswara Simha 1674, 1675, 1677, 1682, 1684, 1685, Persian script, 1685 ordinary script; Chakradhwaja Simha 1685, Sanscrit legend; Rajeswara Simha, 1686, 1688, 1689, 1690; Lakshmi Simha, 1692, 1693, lion to left (very rare), 1693, lion right, 1694, 1700; Gourinath Simha, 1703, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709; Bharatha Simha (rebel king, rare), 1715 Gourinath Simha 1716–1718; Brajnath Simha 1739. Total 53 pcs. including many rarities mostly VF or better. The finest collection ever to come on the market. **PHOTO** ($2,000.–3,000.)

2140 **Bombay Presidency.** Undated copper pice (1674 AD). Obv. arms of Bombay; rev. A: DEO. PAX: & INCREMENTUM around MON/BOMBAY/AN–GLIC/REGIMS A°9°. Weakly struck and difficult to grade, but can be called VG. Of great interest because of the Latin legends. Among the first coins the British struck in India. Listed by Remick (p. 331) and undervalued by him. 5 pcs. **PHOTO** ($75.–125.)

2141 **Chola Dynasty,** flourished in the Deccan 10–12 Century. Copper coin of unknown denomination. Stylized figures both sides. Different sizes, average around 16mm VG/F, hoard of 195 pcs. **PHOTO** ($280.–355.)

2142 (Sultans) **Delhi.** Silver Rupee of Nasiruddin Mahmud I, 1246–66 AD. VG/F, 27 pcs. **PHOTO** ($300.–500.)

2143 **Gujarat.** Gadhiya paisa, struck in low-grade silver. Obv. debased head, rev. lines and dots. Used during the 12th Century. VG, some need cleaning. Hoard of 131 pcs. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

2144 **Hyderabad.** Silver Rupee of Mir Usman Ali Khan, struck 1942–46 (Y–41). Obv. gate, rev. legend. VF/EF, 100 pcs. ($250.–300.)

2145 **Junagadh** State. Rasal Mahabat Khan III, 1892–1911. 1 Dokdo n.d. (1906–10 AD), Y–2. Fine. 150 pcs. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

2146 **Kashmir,** Northern India. Copper coin of the Utpala Dynasty, ca. 855–13th Century AD. Obv. king; rev. goddess. 18mm. F/VF, 81 pcs. **Photo** ($200.–300.)

2147 **Lunavada** State, situated in the Rewa Kanta district of the Bombay Presidency. Square 1 paisa 1892 AD, obv. lion, rev. unintelligible Gujerati legend. CF. Remick T2 (which is incorrectly illustrated). Indian coins with animals are now in demand. These issues are very scarce. VG/F, 18 pcs. **PHOTO** ($130.–185.)

2148 **Maratha Confederation.** Peshwa Baji Rao AD 1796–1818. Silver "Ankusi" rupee, Poona Mint. Craig wrongly lists this type as Nagpur No. 20, and Fine, 23 pcs. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

2149 **Mughal Empire.** Muhammad Shah, 1719–48 AD. Mixed rupees, various mints. An excellent lot for the student. VG/VF, 39 pcs. ($300.–375.)

2150 **Mughal Emperors.** Silver Rupees of Alam II (2), Aurangzeb, and 4 pcs. unidentified. All the broad flan variety, much more attractive than the usual dumpy ones. F/EF, very nice. Also 1835 EIC Rupee F/VF, 8 pcs. Total 15 pcs. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

2151 **Mumbai** (Munbai). Silver ⅕ Rupee struck during the 18th Century at Bombay by the East India Company. Has Western numeral 5. The existence of such a coinage is discussed by Remick, p. 327. Not in Craig. VF, 10 pcs. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

2152 **Mysore.** Silver fanam or 1/32 Rupee AM 1215=AD 1787–8. Obv. crude representation of Vishnu or Kali, rev. inscription, date. Not in Craig, but resembles his No. 130 (p. 269) which he values at 10.00 in VG/F. Lot of 32 pcs. weakly struck but with mint lustre. Can be graded EF. ($200.–300.)

2153 **Mysore State.** 1 Cash copper coins, 18th Century. All with elephant or other animal on obv. F. 82 pcs. **PHOTO** ($200.–275.)

2154 **Pratiharas of Kanauj.** Northern India ca. 1050 AD. Silver dramma. Obv. Varaha; rev. standing figure right. In the style of a coin of Bhoja Deva 850–90 AD. G/VG, hoard of 210 pcs. **PHOTO** ($425.–500.)

2155 **Satavahanas,** Kings of Andhra who ruled over the Deccan from the 3rd Century BC to the 2nd Century AD. Potin coins, average 19mm. Obv. elephant and inscription, rev. Ujjain symbol (circles connected by lines). VG, but many need cleaning. One of the first lots to leave India. 109 pcs. **PHOTO** ($500.–700.)

2156 **Sind** (Emirs Silver fractional dirhem, 12–13th Century. Struck by the Emir Ahmad. 8mm, insc. both sides. VF, hoard of 185 pcs. ($225.–300.)

2157 **South India.** Mixed small copper coins, mostly 17–19th Century. Many show gods and goddesses or animals; all have interesting symbols. Mostly struck under Hindu influence, as Moslem tradition frowned on images of any kind. Mostly G/F, some better. 724 pcs. ($300.–500.)

2158 Interesting **South Indian** brass gambling tokens, issued during the 19th Century. 11mm, dumpy fabric. 140 pcs. Also another thinner kind, abt. 7mm. 300 pcs. EF/Unc. many with mint lustre. Total 440 pcs. ($300.–500.)

2159 **Tellichery,** town on the Malabar coast of South India. Silver 2 fanam=⅕ Rupee (C–291). Inscribed T99 (=1799 AD). Craig lists in VG/F. Choice lot VF. 20 pcs. **PHOTO** ($150–175)

2160 **Tellichery,** town on the Malabar coast of South India. Silver 2 fanam=⅕ Rupee 1805 AD (C–292). Obv. scales, T 1805; rev. Persian inscr. Nice lot 26 pcs. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–225.)

2161 **Vishnukundin Dynasty,** flourished in the Andhra region around 475–615 AD. Interesting coins similar to the copper pc. described by Dr. Rama Rao, but much smaller diameter (average 12–½mm, weight 1–½ grams) and struck in a silver alloy. Not in Dr. Rama Rao's monograph. From the same small hoard as the 123 pcs. we sold in our last sale. This lot has 119 pcs. needing cleaning, as most are oxidized. **PHOTO** ($400.–600.)

EUROPE LARGE LOTS

2162 **AUSTRIA:** CR. 17, 29, 43, 126, and lot of 35 pcs. of other minor coins CR. nos. plus lot of 35 minor coins Yeo. No. Total of 74 pcs. Average VF. ($85.–115.)

2163 AUSTRIA: Lot of 26 minor coins including Craig 151, 177 (3), 178, 179 (2), 188, 196 (2), 197, 198, and 52 minor coins incl. Yeo. 7 (9), 8 (6) 11 (2), 12, 26, 28 (20). Many dates, 30, 31, 34, 37, 87, etc. Total of 78 pcs. Average F/VF. Some Rare. EF–Unc. ($50.–65.)

2164 **BELGIUM:** Lot of 62 pcs. Minor coins of Belgium. CR 6, 7, 8 and Yeo. Nos. 1–4 and 6, and lot of 28 pcs. minor coins. Yeo. 38, 39, 54, 56–59 62, 63. Lot of 62 pcs. Average VF. Also 10 C 1911 and 1915 added. ($20.–25.)

2165 **CRETE:** Obsolete coinage under Greek Administration: 2 Lepta 1900, Yeo. 2 Abt. unc.; **BR. NORTH BORNEO:** Obsolete coinage, 1 Cent 1882, Legend. Yeo. 2, abt. unc. **CYPRUS:** Lot of minor coins of Cyprus, mostly Unc., as per Yeo. No. 28, 29, 31–34, 37–39, 35, 36, 6, 23a, 26. VG–Unc. Average thus VF. Total of 20 pcs. ($50.–60.)

2166 **ENGLAND.** Edw. III. Groat, F; **France** 50 C 1916, VF; **Malaya and Borneo** 1 C 1962, Y 5; **Canada** 10 C 1953, F; Dollar 1965 large beads blunt 5 Unc; also **Japan** Cardboard money (2 Ocs). VF lot of 7 pcs. ($25.–35.)

2167 **Lot of 202 coins:** Copper, bronze, aluminum, silver, cupro from Austria, Belgium, China, Caribbean, Denmark, England, France, Hong Kong, Germany, Italy, India, Ireland, Japan, Jersey, Lebanon, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Philippines, Portugal, Russia, Sweden, Switzerland, South Africa, Trinidad and Tobago, U. S. A., plus 18 mutilated coins. An interesting lot. ($200.–275.)

A COLLECTION OF MINOR EUROPEAN COINS AND MEDALS

2168 9 small medallets; game and card tokens in imitation of German, Portuguese, Spanish, coins, copper and brass; a few small early French and German copper and silver coins incl. an early 3 pfenning 1533 of Saxony; Belgian 1791 revolution copper unc.; PROLIBERTATE 1706, Hungarian 10 H; mostly G/VG. Added 4 unidentifiable ancients. Lot 61 pcs. ($150.–175.)

2169 Mixed Scandinavian coins, mostly copper and nickel a few silver. Mostly 20th Century, a few 19th and 18th. Should be checked thru, as there may be some good dates. G/Unc. 418 pcs. ($150.–250.)

2170 An accumulation of German, Italian, Vatican, Netherlands, Japanese, Scandinavian and other European minors, 18–20th Century. 99 are silver, 235 base metals. This lot contains many scarce items. Every coin should be examined carefully. Total 334 pcs. ($600.–1,000.)

2171 Mixed foreign coins, 19–20th Century. Mostly European, mostly copper. Some scarce items in this lot. 1059 pcs. ($225.–300.)

2172 A collection in plastic pages of coins of Germany, France, Austria, Australia, Fiji, New Zealand, Spain, Italy, USA and other countries. Some silver, most base metals. Should be examined. 562 pcs. ($175.–250.)

2173 Set of 500 different coins of the world, about ⅔ uncirc. These are all different, and far superior to the usual lot of mixed coins. Dealers' selling price is ($115.–150.)

2174 Miscellaneous lot of leftovers: **Brazil.** 1 Centavo 1969 (Y–87a), BU, 195 pcs. **France** 1 Franc 1959 (Y–81a). BU, 50 pcs. **Greece** 5 Lepta 1954 (Y38). BU, 399 pcs. (This catalogues high in the Greek catalogue). **Indonesia** 5 Sen 1954 (Y–2). BU, 188 pcs. Also mixed Indonesian aluminum and copper–nickel before 1962. BU, 184 pcs. **Japan** Nickel 5 Sen 1020–23 (Y–44). Fine, 168 pcs. Mixed WW II tin coins. Fine, 78 pcs. 1 Sen 1916–38 (Y–42, 47, 55). AU–Unc., all with mint color, 55 pcs. I Yen aluminum (Y–74), 208 pcs. **Mexico** 1 Centavo 1953 (Y–61). BU, 99 pcs. **Portuguese India.** 10 Centavos 1961 (Y–34), scarce date. Unc., 200 pcs. **Yugoslavia.** 1 Dinar 1963 (Y–32). BU, 381 pcs. Total 2205 pcs. Total Krause value approx. 969.25. (——)

2175 Interesting bracelet consisting of 17 copper and billon 19th Century coins pierced, linked together and silver plated. Included are a Canadian billon marque, a US 1864 L Cent in EF, etc. ($50.–75.)

2176 Crown lot. Belgium 5 Francs 1873 (Y–8) EF/AU, lustre. Bulgaria 5 Leva 1885 (Y–7) F/VF, 2 pcs. China. Szechuan $1 1912 (Y–456) EF, lustre. Netherlands 2½ Gulden 1858 (Y–11) EF, nice. Portugal 1 Milreis 1899 (Y–24) VF. Portugal 1 Escudo 1910 (Y–47) EF, lustrous. Total 7 pcs. ($130.–175.)

MEDICAL MEDALS

2177 1947 Puericultura e Pediatria. Young child/Inscr. bronze 59mm EF. ($40.–50.)

2178 Intern. Exhibition for Hygiene. Rio 1909. Merit medal. 56mm. Silver alloy. Unc. ($50.–70.)

RAILROADS AND NUMISMATICS

2179 **Dr. Lauro Muller,** Minister of Industry. Honor medal for all his work. The reverse mentions the many **railroads** he has established. Bust/Inscr. 49mm, bronze. Unc. **Dr. Miller was a numismatist.** ($30.–50.)

2180 Brazil 1930 Bronze, 59mm. train, airplane. Unc. ($35.–55.)

BOOKLET

2181 Gillingham, Harrold E. French orders and decorations. ANS Monogr. 11. N.York 1922. 110 pages which incl. 34 plates. Rare. EF. ($25.–30.)

FOREIGN SETS

2182 **Albania.** The very large 25 Leu and the regular silver dollar size 10 Lek 1969. Albanian with swords dancing in mountains. The 10 has Skanderbeg on horseback. gem proofs in individual plastic holders. 2 pcs. ($75.–90.)

2183 **Australia.** Crown 1937 Yeo. 20. XF/AU. 2 pcs.; also EGYPT High dam + Nassar commems. Y. 126. and Y 136. gem Unc. ($40.–50.)

2184 **Austria.** 1964 Proof set. of 9 coins in red official case. Kr. 11. ($40.–60.)

2185 1965 University set in beautiful luxury plastic holder. ($35.–45.)

2186 1965 proof set in plastic holder. 7 values. ($35.–55.)

2187 **Bahamas.** Specimen set. 1966– 1c to $5.00. 9 pcs. in hard leather case. Yeo. 1–9. Unc. ($50.–60.)

2188 Proof set 1969. 9 pcs. in plastic envelope. gem proofs. Yeo 1–9. 10,481 struck. ($75.–100.)

2189 **Bermuda.** Elizabeth. Silver crown. 1964. in black leather case. 12 pcs. Y–2' in various stages of toning. ($40.–50.)

2190 **British Caribbean.** Territories. Proof set. 1955. 7 pcs. 2000 struck. Yeo 1–7 in official case. ($75.–100.)

2191 **Cameroons.** French Equatorial Africa. Proof set 25, 10, 5 frs. 1958 in plastic Paris mint holder. Yeo. 5–7. 3 pcs. ($35.–45.)

2192 **Colombia.** Casa de Moneda. peso 1756–1956. Yeo 72. Unc. in official holder numbered 01021. ($30.–50.)

2193 **Costa Rica.** The very large 1970 25 Colones. Fraternity; the large 20 Colones 1970 Venus of Milo and dollar size 10C 1970 Ceiba tree, proofs, each, in luxury plastic holder. 3 pcs. Krause p. 827. 3–5. 1800 struck. ($50.–75.)

2194 **Cyprus.** Proof set 1955. 5 pcs. 2000 struck. Yeo. 35–39. In official case. ($50.–75.)

2195 1963 Proof set Y41–45, (5 pcs.); 2' Jersey. 1964 proof, sets 4 pcs. each. two double sets. Y21.24. 3 cases. ($30.–50.)

2196 **Dahomey.** Proof set of 1000, 500, 200 and 100 francs. 1970, the large 1000 francs is 55mm and shows a nude tribal Somba woman. in plastic holder. gem proofs. 4 pcs. ($50.–60.)

2197 **France.** Essais 2 fs. 1920, 1931. 1 fr. 1920, 1931, 50c 1920, 1931, types Yeo 79, 82, 81, 77, 80, alum. bronze. proof like. 6 pcs. (in Hollander holder). ($40.–75.)

2198 Mint set 1964 (7 pcs.) in official mint box. ($50.–100.)

2199 Mint set 1965 (8 pcs.) in official mint box. ($75.–100.)

2200 Another 1965 set of original case. (——)

2201 **French Colonies.** Double Essai set 1948/1949. containing coins of different colonies. 5 fr. (1) 2' fr (10 1fr (10) 50c (2). Lovely lot of essais. Unc. very rare. in cardboard box of mint issue. (——)

2202 **French Indo China.** Pattern collection of 3 sets Essais. **Laos.** 1952. 50, 20, 10 cents, center hole. Yeo 1–3 Kr. P. 476. **Cambodia.** 30, 20, 10 centimes 1953. Yeo 11–13 Kr. p. 104. **South Viet Nam.** 50, 20, 10, SU. Yeo 1–3, Kr. p. 672. 9 pcs. each in Paris mint plastic holders. Br. Unc. 9 pcs. rare. 3 sets. ($75.–100.)

2203 **French Somaliland.** Essai. 20 francs 1952. in official Paris mint case. type Y4. alum br. proof like. French W. Africa. Set of 3 patterns or Essais. 25. 10. 5. Fr. 1956. type Y5–7. in official Paris mint case. proofs. lot of 4 4 pcs. rare. ($50.–75.)

2204 **French Oceania.** 5 francs 1952. alum. Essai. in official Paris mint plastic case; New Caledonia 5 franc 1952 alum. Essai in official Paris mint plastic case. type Y. 4. (Krause p. 281) Y4. (Kr. p. 561) 2 pcs. ($40.–50.)

2205 **New Caledonia.** Beautiful pattern set 1948 of 2 frs. (4) 1 fr. (4) 50c (4) Bird and sailing vessel on obv. "Union Francaise" and female figure with shield on Rev. all matt strikings in official Paris mint card board box. **Rare.** 12 pcs. ($175.–225.)

2206 **French West Africa.** (issued for Togo). Essai. 25 and 10 francs. 1957 in Paris mint plastic case. Yeo 8–9. Kr. p. 283. (for W. Afr. and Togo) rare patterns. proofs. 2 pcs. ($50.–60.)

2207 **Germany.** Olympic series. 10 marks. The 1972 issue struck in 1970, showing discs/eagle. Issued in Munich. (D) Stuttgart (F) Karlsruhe (G) and Hamburg (J) 32½mm. In red linen box. Unc. 4 pcs. ($35.–40.)

2208 Olympic Series. 10 marks. The 1972 issue struck in 1971, showing a couple of athletes kneeling/eagle. Issued in D, F, G. and J. 32½mm. In red linen box. Unc. 4 pcs. ($35.–40.)

2210 10 marks. The 1972 issue struck in 1972 showing ornamental design/eagle. issued in D, F, G and J. mints. 32½mm. In red linen box. Unc. 4 pcs. ($35.–40.)

2211 10 marks. the 1972 issue struck in 1972 (2nd 1972 issue) showing a wheel and eagle. D. F. G and J mints. 32½mm. in red linen box Unc. 4 pcs. ($35.–40.)

2212 10 marks. the 1972 issue struck in 1972 (3rd 1972 issue) showing the Olympic symbol under wheel and leaves/eagle. D, F, G and J mints. 32½mm. In red linen box. Unc. 4 pcs. ($35.–40.)

2213 **Ghana.** Proof set 1958. 8 pcs. 20. 431 struck Yeo. 1–7. in official case. ($35.–45.)

GREAT BRITAIN

An 1887 set is under Britain

2214 1927 proof set. 6 silver values. 15000 struck Y 71–75. in off. case of issue. ($250.–300.)

2215 Specimen proof coins 1937. Beautiful set of 11 silver; 3 copper pcs. and 1 tombak, gems. ($250.–300.)

2216 Proof set 1951. 6 silver. 3 copper and 1 tombak. in National Coin holder, Festival of Britain. gem proofs. ($100.–125.)

2217 Festival of Britain proof. 1951 in official box. ($20.–30.)

2218 Eliz. II. Coronation proof set. 1953. 10 pcs. in imitation leather holder. gems. ($50.–75.)

2219 Another 1953 proof set. ($80.–100.)

2220 Another 1953 proof set in various stages of toning. ($90.–110.)

2221 Caernarvon. Castle. Wales. Prince Charles 1919 investiture proof set. Bust facing. Rev: arms. original case of issue, serially numbered. official guaranteed serial number certificate. rare. beautiful proof. silver. 3 sizes. ($60.–75.)

2222 Another. serial #1330. gem beautiful proofs. ($60.–75.)

2223 The large medal of the former proof set, separately offered in red imitation leather holder. 40mm. 999 silver (as the former lot) official number certificate. brill proof. rare. ($40.–45.)

2224 Sir Francis Chichester. Gypsy Moth IV 1966–67. He sailed around the world in a 53 ft. boat with but one port of call—28,500 miles and around the dreaded cape Horn following the route of Sir Francis Drake 400 years earlier. Gold on silver (heavy 24 karats) 2 sizes, in case of issue, only 200 struck. 56mm and 37mm. br. proof. gem. ($100.–120.)

2225 Festival of Britain 1951 copper nickel crown. polished in official cardboard case also the 1953 Coronation crown. Unc. in plastic. Yeo. 114. 125. 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

2226 **Guernsey.** Proof set 1956. 6 pcs. 1050 issued. Yeo 6–8. in official case ($75.–100.)

2227 **Guinee.** 500 francs 1969 Munich Olympics, 500 francs 1969. "Danse des Oiseaux" Bird dance 250 francs, 1969 moonflight. 500 frs 1970 Cleopatra all a bit larger than Dollar size, except the 250 which is smaller. gem brill. proofs, each in individual plastic holders. 4 pcs. ($60.–75.)

2228 **Haiti.** The fantastic large silver 25 gourdes 1969. Haitian Art. Rev: arms, also dollar size 10 gourdes See Krause photos p. 837. Krause numbers 22/23. beautiful br.+ frosted proofs in individual plastic holder. ($55.–60.)

2229 **Haiti.** The beautiful American Indian set of 8 Ten gourdes pcs. 1971. Osceola, Sitting Bull, Playing Fox, Geronimo Bowlegs, Joseph, War Eagle, Red Cloud and Stalking Turkey. In original case of issue. All beautiful br. and frosted proofs. 9 pcs. ($175.–190.)

2230 **India.** 1913 proof set. 2 Annas, ¼, ½ and 1 Rupee. Brill. Proof. Very rare. ($160.–200.)

2231 **Indonesia.** The immense 1000 Rupiah 1945–1971 on the independence. Bust of General Sudirman. Rev: Eagle 55mm and the regular dollarsize 500 R. 1970 with Wajang dancer. Beautiful proofs in plastic attractive holder. 2 pcs. ($40.–60.)

2232 **Indonesia.** Another 1000 Rupiah of General Sudirman in plastic holder. Gem proof. (——)

2233 **Jamaica.** Proof set 1971. 7 pcs with the very large 5 dollar silver piece. 12,696 struck at Franklin mint. Gem proofs in luxury case. ($75.–100.)

2234 **Jamaica.** Silver 10 Dollar 1962–1972. Busts of Bustamante and Manley, in case. Cayman Islands Wedding Anniversary $25 silver Busts of Queen and Prince Philip. Rev: Bust of Queen in gem frosted and brill. proof. Both struck in Canada at the mint. 2 pcs. ($65.–85.)

2235 **Jamaica.** Mint set 1970, 6 pcs. Franklin mint issue in red plastic. Added English 1970 proof set, the last example of the old coinage. ($45.–48.)

2236 **Jersey.** Silver Wedding 1972. Mint set of 4 values in attractive clothed case. Yeo. 1 & 6–9. Gem. Unc. ($30.–50.)

2237 **Jordan.** The very large beautiful brill & frosted proof 1 Dinar 1969. High relief bust of King Hussein. Rev: View of Jerusalem. Beautiful engraving work. A smaller ¾ Dinar with view of the shrine in Bethlehem, each in plastic holder. See photos in Krause p. 843. Also Indonesia 750 Rupiah 1970. Deity. All 3 beautiful engraving. Proofs. ($60.–70.)

2238 **Korea.** The large silver 1000 Won of South Korea 1970 honoring the U. N. Forces. 55mm. Brill. and frosted proof. Gem in plastic holder. ($40.–50.)

2239 **South Korea** 500 Won. 1970 Krause p. 844. 5. Gem Proof in plastic holder; India 10 Rupees 1972. Y. 96. Proof; Nepal 1972 and India 1972 proof sets in plastic holders. Yeo. 99–105 and Y. 84, 85, 77a, 78b, 93–96, 74. Nice lot. ($50.–100.)

2240 **Liberia.** Proof set 1972 of 6 pcs. in plastic holder (see picture in Krause p. 845). ($25.–35.)

2241 **Mali.** Mint set of 1961, 5, 10, 25 Francs. Hippo, horse, lion. 236 sets. 708 pcs. BU. **PHOTO** ($700.–1,000.)

2242 **Monaco.** Pattern Essai set 1950. Silver 10, alum. br. 50, 20, 10 Fr. Yeo. 13–16 in Paris cardboard mint box. Proof like 4 pcs. ($40.–50.)

2243 **Morocco.** Proof set 50, 20, 10 Francs Essais AH 1371 (=1952 AD) alum. brill. Yeo. compare 48–50 in official cardboard Paris mint box proofs. 3 pcs. ($50.–75.)

2244 **Morocco.** Pattern set 200, 100 Francs AH 1372 (=1953 AD) Silver 2 pcs "Essais" cff: Yeo 52, 53 prooflike in official Paris mint pl. holder. ($75.–100.)

2245 **New Zealand.** Coronation set 1953. Set of 8 coins. Gem Proofs. Y 28–35. ($75.–100.)

2246 **New Zealand.** 1962 mint set. 7 pcs. ($20.–30.)

2247 **New Zealand.** Souvenir set 1965 of coins based on the £, S.D. system from the last minting in 1965. London mint. Descriptive cardboard folders. 7 pcs. mint. ($20.–30.)

2248 **Surinam** (Dutch Guiana). Proof set, only 600 struck, 1962. 5 values Y–2–6 cased. Rare. Added: **Pakistan.** Proof set of 7 values 5000 struck Y–1–7. cased. ($60.–80.)

2249 **Pakistan.** Collection of Pakistan mint folders 1961, 3 coins; 1948 Rupee with 1964, 6 coins; 1948, 7 coins; 1953, 4 coins with 1951 Pie; 4 folders. See Krause p. 847. ($25.–35.)

2250 **Pakistan.** Proof set 1948 in case. 500 struck, 7 pcs. Yeo. 1–7 and **India** Proof set 1954, 7 pcs. Yeo. 61a, 62–67 in cardboard holder. 2 sets. ($25.–40.)

2251 **Panama.** 5 Balboa 1970 Franklin mint large silver. Kr. p. 848, 6. Unc; **Paraguay** 300 Guaranies 1973 Stroessner Y. 29, bagmarked. Unc. **Jamaica** $10, 1972. Yeo. 37. large unc. silver. Royal Can. mint. **Bermuda** Crown 1959. Y. 1, 1964, Y. 2. Brill. Unc. and 1972 Proof. Lot ($95.–100.)

2252 **Panama.** Regular 1972 proof set of 6 values in cellophane paper. Gem proof Jamaica 5 Dollar 1972, bust of Manley. Franklin mint issue, only 4332 struck Gem. Brilliant and frosted proof. 2 pcs. ($50.–60.)

2253 **Panama.** The immense 20 Balboa 1971 with bust of Bolivar. Comm. 150 years of Independence. Brill. proof in attractive case. ($75.–100.)

2254 **Persia** (Iran). Magnificent Jubilee proof set 1971, 5 values. 20–200 Rials (largest coin 50mm) Views of Persia. Krause p. 841. in plastic holder. Gem. Proofs. 5 pcs. ($70.–80.)

2255 Another Persia/Iran Set. Beautiful. (——)

2256 **Persia** (Iran). 5 Rials 1311 (=1932) value/Lion. Yeo. 115. Date is rare and Brill. Unc. in rare. ($50.–60.)

2257 **Persia** (Iran). 200 Rials 1971 with the Shah and Empress in frosted proof to l. Rev: Persian lion. gem proof. (Krause 6). ($25.–40.)

2258 **Philippines.** Proof set 1903 in plastic holder. Peso 1903. ½ cent. 2558 sets struck, Y14–21. gem proofs. ($125.–175.)

2259 **Rhodesia and Nyasaland.** 1955. 2000 struck Y. 1–7 beautiful proofs. ($150.–175.)

2260 **Rhodesia and Nyasaland.** Proof set 1955. 7 coins only 200 struck Y–1–7 Proofs in various stages of beautiful toning. ($150.–175.)

2261 **South Africa.** Proof set 1951 of 9 values. 2000 struck in official mint case. ($70.–90.)

2262 Proof set 1951. 9 values only 2000 struck, in original case. ($70.–90.)

2263 Proof set 1652–1952. 9 values. in original case. 3500 struck unc. ($50.–75.)

2264 Proof set 1954. 9 values in original issue case. 2275 struck. ($80.–100.)

2265 Another proof set 1954. 9 values, beautiful in original case. ($80.–100.)

2266 Proof set 1955. 9 values. 2250 struck, very rare in orig. case of issue. gem. ($250.–300.)

2267 Proof set, the silver is a bit spotted 1964. 7 values in oficial case. ($30.–50.)

2268 **South Arabia.** 1964 proof set of 4 values. 10,500 struck Yeo. 1–4. toned cased. **Malawi.** 1964 proof set of 4 values. 10,000 struck Yeo. 1–4. two cased sets. Lot of three. ($36.–50.)

2269 **Rhodesia.** Proof set 1964. 4 values. in official South Afr. mint case. only 2036 struck. Y. 1–4 Cupro nickel. ($75.–100.)

2270 **Southern Rhodesia.** Cecil Rhodes crown. Y34. brill unc. South Africa. Rand 1969. Bust of Donges (English). Y94. Brill unc; 5 sh. 1952. Y56. brill unc. **Singapore.** $10 1973. brill. unc. 4 pcs. ($40.–60.)

2271 **Sierra Leone.** 1964 proof set of 6 pcs. 1,000 struck Yeo. 1–6. very rare set. ($100.–150.)

2272 **Spanish Guinea.** Independent Republic, beautiful large silver coins in gorgeous frosted and brill. proof condition 200 Pesetas 1970 President Macias. only 680 pcs. struck. (very large) another 200 pesetas in Mexican Olympics; 150 Pesetas on 100 year Roma, 100 Pesetas (silver $ size) of Goya's "Maja Desnuda" (nude Maja) and 75 Pesetas (smaller) of Abraham Lincoln. each in individual plastic holder. 5 pcs. all rare. ($100.–150.)

2273 **Thailand.** 20th year Buddhist fellowship 50 Bath (crown) 1972 unc. gem. in pretty presentation case together with the official Royal Thai mint set of 32 pcs. of all modern types from the 20 bath silver 1963 to the small tin 1, Satang, all showing obv + rev., imbedded in cloth and in beautiful large wooden + cloth case. ($55.–65.)

See also under Thailand for Commem. sets.

2274 **Trinidad** and Tobago proof set 1971. 7 pcs. 11,029 struck at the Franklin Mint Yeo. 1–5.7.9, In plush plastic case. gem proofs. ($50.–75.)

2275 **Tunis.** copper. nickel essai patterns. 20.50. 100 Francs 1950. ESSAIS. brill. unc. in a cardboard Hollander holder. 3 pcs. (cff Yeo. 64–66). ($30.–40.)

2275A same as proof, in official cardboard Paris mintbox 3 pcs. ($40.–75.)

2276 **Tunis. and Morocco. Tunis.** set of copper, nickel essais. 100, 50, 20, frs. 1950 br. and frosted proofs. Yeo compare 64–66 Kr. p. 734. Morocco 100 frs. 1951 small alum. br. not in Yeo. 5, 2, 1, Fr. 1951 Yeo 46–48, type. alum. proofs. in Paris mint cardboard box. 7 pcs. all essais. ($100.–150.)

2277 **Turkey.** Commem. set on the independence, 1972. 4 values 10. 25. 50 and another 50 lire. plastic luxury holder gem proofs. ($50.–70.)

2278 **Uganda.** 1966 proof. set of 6 values. 8250 struck. Y–6 in official case. ($20.–30.)

2279 The large 30 shilling 1969. Pope Paul VI, visit to Africa. His bust. Perf. brill. proof, plastic holder. ($40.–60.)

2280 The large 25 shilling 1969 with the Pope standing in front of globe. Rev: arms gem proof in plastic holder. ($35.–55.)

2281 Visit of Pope Paul VI. the small ½ $ size. 5 Sh. 1969 br. proof in luxury plastic holder. ($35.–40.)

2282 The balance of the proof set 1969, 20 and 10 shillings (the 10 is silver crown size) The 20 shows Pope Paul VI in Kampala and the 10 has the Martyr's Shrine. Each in plastic holder. 2 pcs. ($35.–55.)

2283 **Vatican.** Sede Vacante. 500 Lire 1958 in official but damaged holder. Yeo 57 unc. Added **Siam/Thailand.** Royal mint set 10 pcs. in blue holder. Lot. ($20.–30.)

2284 **Zambia.** proof set 1964. 3 pcs. Y 1–3. gems. ($20.–30.)

ODD & CURIOUS PRIMITIVE MONIES

BRAZIL

2285 **Amazona.** Harpoon head, used in trade along the Amazon River. Made by a local blacksmith. Lower Amazon District. 9–¾" EF. Also used double barb harpoon heads, machine made in England. 8" EF. 2 pcs. ($40.–60.)

BURMA

2286 About 1620 AD. Very old heavy **Duck** weight in old copper. High base. Tail and mane coming together. 4–¾" high. Base 2–½" diameter, 56 oz. Very rare, very old. EF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

CHINA

2287 **Tschou Dynasty** 1220–700 BC. Hatchet money. Bronze, green patina. From Kay's coll. 1956. 95x40mm. EF. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

2288 Sycee (About 1875) ten tael boat or shoe money. 2 bankstamps. A very nice old piece. 372 grams. 65x45mm. EF. **See for large lot of Sycees lot 1484. PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

2289 **Yunnan.** Also N. Thailand. 19th–20th Century. Drumshaped "10 tael" sycee. One bank stamp on obv. Weight 375 grams. 55x25mm. EF. **See for more Sycees—$450 silver value lot 1484. PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

COLOMBIA

2290 Tairona Culture. Precious stone found in a grave of N. Colombia. Carnelian, quartz, agate, all polished cylinders. Small 25–10mm. each. 7 pcs. important. (For Gold see lots 41, 41A, B & C). ($75.–100.)

CHINA

2291 Chinese cash **sword.** Hundreds of cash formed into sword. Attractive. ($50.–75.)

CONGO

2292 **Katanga.** Red copper throwing knife similar to Quiggin p. 67 and pl. 1 but slight difference. 14–½" long and 2 side knives of 4–¾". The handle is covered with native fibre. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

EGYPT

2293 Pharaonic period 18th Dynasty. Blue green faience cylinders used to chase the evil away 9 pcs. from 20–50mm. At least 5 are quite long. Valuable lot from a grave. ($150.–250.)

2294 Islamic period. About 1500–1600. Silver bracelet with small knobs made from Arabic dirhems. Kay's coll. 1956 lot 158. 3". Superb piece. ($75.–100.)

FEATHER MONEY

SANTA MARIA and MERALAVA Islands

2295 **Oceania.** Feathers from the red honey bird. 6" long. Quiggin p. 135. VF. ($40.–60.)

FISHHOOK MONEY

2296 **Africa.** Gold Coaast. Ivory trade money. 60mm. EF. ($25.–35.)

2297 **Brazil.** Amazona District. Harpoon heads in different sizes and shapes. Iron modern hooks of English origin used in trade along the Amezon. 6 pcs. ($40.–60.)

HAT MONEY

2298 Malay Peninsula. Tin Hat money. 4 Pahang piece. Usual holes because very fragile. 70x74mm. Quiggin p. 253/54. fig 110 and fig 1–2 pl 23 Fine. ($60.–75.)

INFLATION MONEY (GERMANY)

2299 **Porcelain** coins. Kitzingen (3) Grünberg, Bitterfeld, Sachsen (2), Meissen (4). Lot of 11 pcs. Unc. ($55.–60.)

2300 **Bielefeld,** City. **Velvet** money 12/1/1923. One dollar (20 gold Mark) yellow and pink. 2 pcs.; **Silk** money 1000 Marks 12.15.1299. 85x150mm. International satire, yellow and green 2 pcs. **Linen** money 25 Mark 7/15/1921. 700th Anniv. 2 pcs. and 9 **encased postage** stamps used as emergency measure due to shortage of metal for coins. 15 pcs. ($80.–100.)

KRIS

2301 **Kris (Java)** 18th Century. Very old monetary—Kris (daggers with curving blade) were used as money. Quiggin pg. 256, fig. 112. Blade is 11–½", handle is 3–½" and scabbard 15–½". EF. Nice for dem. ($100.–150.)

MEXICO

2302 **Maya** Culture. Magnificent **jade** necklace of many stones—jades, nephrite and others. 31" long, 66 beads or stones. EF. ($150.–200.)

2303 Hachita de Cobre. Also known as axe, chopper and pick money. 6x5–¾" Mixtec and Zapotec tribes. Numism. Dec. 1945. EF. Gem. ($50.–70.)

2304 A shorter **Hachita** de Cobre, EF. Gem. 4–½x5–¾". ($50.–70.)

2305 Long thin copper **chisel** but so thin that it is only used as money by the Mixtec and Zapotec Indians. Also called hoe money. Pradeau in his 4 volume work on Mexican coins list this as the earliest piece of Mexican money. Three different sizes 9–½, 7–½, 4–¾" and the shorter is also thicker. EF Gem. 3 pcs. ($100.–150.)

FOR U. S. INDIANS SEE lots 1103, 1104, 1105

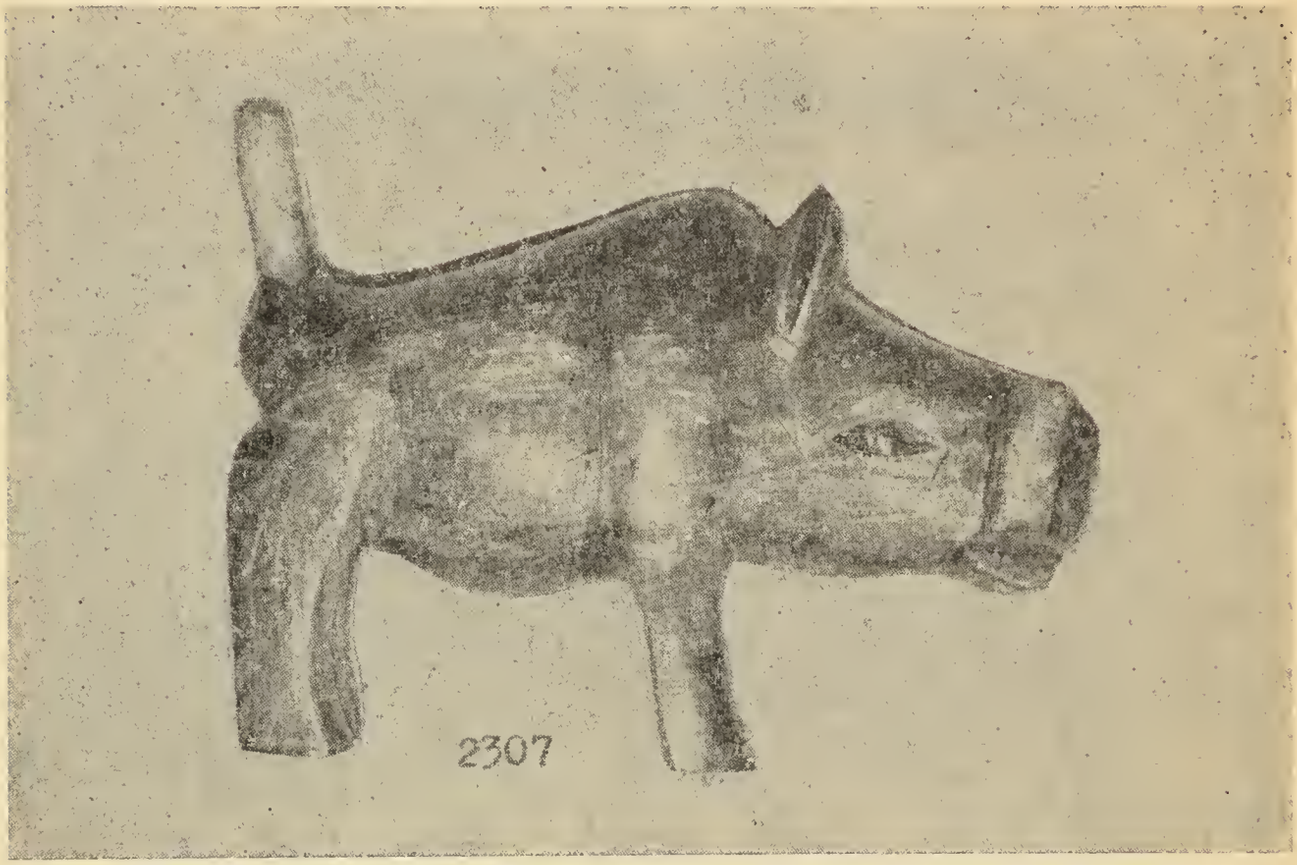
PARADISE BIRD FEATHER MONEY

2306 **German New Guinea.** Wing feathers from the bird of Paradise used in trade at the rate of one mark for each feather. The bird of paradise was later used extensively in their coinage design. Beautiful feather 8". ($40.–60.)

GERMAN NEW GUINEA COIN SET

2306A The complete coin set of 5, 2, 1m, ½m, 10, 2, 1 pfg. silver and copper coins. Yeo 1–7. Extr. F. gems. ($1,500.–2,000.)

PIG MONEY



2307 In **Papua,** British Solomon Islands, wives were called "Maries" and were valued at so many pigs, coconuts, canoes etc. This wooden pig was the purchase price of one real pig. It is made of a peculiar wood and specimens which were brought to this country years ago had to be thoroughly fumigated before they were permitted to enter. Our perfect red wood specimen is 3–½x5–½" and a prize museum possession. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

RING MONEY

2308 **Kurdistan.** 1400–1600 base silver. Toned black. From 1956 sale Kay's collection lot 42. 80mm. Nice knobs. VF. Rare. ($40.–50.)

RUBBER MONEY

2309 **Brazil.** Old ball of native gathered, raw, smoked rubber. Used as money. Santarem area, during the rubber boom. 3–½" round. EF. ($50.–70.)

SWEDEN

2310 **Frederick** 1725–51. 1 Daler plate 1748 Avesta. 5 stamps. Rev: blank. 133x110mm. Quite a circulated specimen. Center stamp not clear. VG/F. ($100.–150.)

TEA MONEY OF MANAUS

2311 The Brazilian in the District near Manaus cultivates a plant called, "Guarana" from which they make a very bitter tea which has certain medicinal qualities and is a laxative. For their own use the Natives make the tea into sheets or sticks after grinding the tea into a paste. However, this tea is highly prized by the wild Indians who inhabit the jungles along the Amazon River. On certain days these people visit the town of Manaus for the purpose of trading their jungle products, Egret, Bird of Paradise, Parakeet, Flamingo and other feathers. The local townspeople make the Guarana into attractive forms and colors to attract the eye of the wild natives. The tea is made into animal, bird, fish, reptile, turtle and other shapes. We offer here: **Two birds on tree,** extremely rare, hardly ever seen unbroken superb. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

TEA MONEY OF MONGOLIA

2312 **Mongolia.** Magnificent tea brick 9¼x7¼. Temple, 2 trees at each side. 5 stars above. Chinese inscr. below. Reverse 16 parts on reverse to be able to make small change. extr. fine. Superb specimen. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

THAILAND

2313 **Thailand.** North Siam. Mao tribes. magnificent silver neck Ring money. very large with wide opening and thrown back wings 7″ wide diameter. opening 3″. See Quiggin. Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

2314 Nam. Thailand. Duck weight late 1750–1800 patinated bronze. 3½″ high. 807 grams. VF. ($75.–100.)

2315 1600–1650, Lion weight, so called SINGHA, Ratchsi, 2½″ 297 grams. early. VF. rare. ($50.–75.)

WIFE BUYING MONEY

2316 **Wife buying money of Katanga.** Baluba tribes. Large copper cross. Popular currency, often bride price. Quiggin pages 77–79. 7¾x8. Extr. Fine. rare. ($90.–125.)

TIGER TONGUE MONEY

2317 **Tiger Tongue money.** Laos. Mekong River. Ornamented tiger tongues, mostly 17th century. Quiggin pl 21. mostly base silver, almost copper. Lot of 7 pcs. 4″—4⅝″ Average VF. ($70.–100.)

ANCIENT COINS

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

Magna Graecia (Italy)

2318 **CAMPANIA.** Neopolis. Didrachm. 370–340 B.C. Head of Nymph r. 4 Dolphins around/Man-headed bull r. crowned by Victory. OYI∧ below bull. BMC 90. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($170.–200.)

2319 Neopolis. Didrachm. C. 340–300 B.C. Head of Nymph r/Manheaded bull r. Fourré. Obv. off center. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

2320 Neapolis. Didrachm. C. 340–300 B.C. Head of Nymph r/Man–headed bull r. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

2321 Neapolis. Didrachm. C. 300–280 B.C. Head of Nymph l./Man–headed bull R. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

2322 **CALABRIA** TARENTUM. 281–228 B.C. Didrachm Female head left/Taras on horse r., crowning horse. Symbols; star, dolphin. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

2323 Tarentum. Didrachm. C. 281–272 B.C. Rider on horse r. holding spear and 2 javelins/NIKO/ΦΙΛΩΝ below/Taras holding helmet or dolphin r. Ionic capital below. abt. VF. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

2324 Tarentum. Didrachm. C. 272–235 B.C. Horseman r. striking with lance. API/ΣΤΙ below/Taras on dolphin r. Abt. F. Some encrustation. **PHOTO** ($160.–175.)

2325 Tarentum. Didrachm. C. 272–235 B.C. Youth on horseback r. crowning horse. AP┌ below/Taras on dolphin c. Abt. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

2326 **LUCANIA.** Poseidonia. Didrachm 480–400 B.C. Oxydized hoard specimen VG; **Velia.** 400 B.C. Stater. Lion/Nymph. Good. 2 pcs. ($75.–100.)

2327 **SICILY** Syracuse. 345–317 B. C. AE 16mm. Laur. head of Apollo l/Pegasus flying l. BMC. 321. VF/F. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

2328 SYRACUSE. Hieron II 274–216 B.C. Bronze 19mm head of Poseidon l./Ornamented trident; two dolphins. VF, patina. ($50.–75.)

2329 Syracuse. Hieron II. 274–216 B.C. Bronze 19mm as before. BMC 598. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($80.–95.)

2330 Syracuse. 274–216 B.C. Queen Philistis. 16 Litrae. Head of Philistis. Veiled and diademed. Rev: Slow quadriga driven by Nike R. "A". BMC 554. Fine. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

Greek Continent

2331 **MACEDON.** Bottiaea district. Philip V and Perseus 187–168 B.C. 2–½ obol. Shield/Prow VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

2332 Alexander III the Great 336–323 BC Tetradrachm head of Herakles r., draped with lions skin/Zeus seated l. F–VF. ($100.–200.)

2333 Alexander the Great. Drachm. Head of Herakles r./Zeus enthroned l. N. left. Sigma below throne. VF. ($55.–65.)

2334 Alexander the Great. Drachm. Head of Herakles r./Zeus enthroned l. 17 below throne. VG. ($25.–40.)

2335 Alexander the Great. Large Tetradr. of the later type. ctspd. with turrieted King's head (for Seleucid Kings of Syria). VF Rare. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

2336 Tetradrachm, of the standard type. M 1162. Rhodos. Gem. EF. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

2337 Philip III. 323–316 B.C. Drachm. Head of Herakles r. Zeus enthroned l. Abt. F. ($45.–55.)

2338 Phil. III. 323–316. Tetradr. M 99 (Lycia). F. **PHOTO** ($100.–200.)

2339 **THRACE** ABDERA 400–350 BC Drachm Griffin l. head of Apollo in square. F–VF. ($40.–60.)

2340 Byzantium. 357–340 B.C. Hemidrachm. Heifer l. on dolphin/"Millsail" incuse. BMC 15. F. ($45.–55.)

2341 Byzantium. 357–340 B.C. Hemidrachm. Heifer l. on dolphin/"Millsail" incuse. BMC 15. F/VF. ($55.–65.)

2342 Mesembria (Eastern Coast). c. 450–350 B.C. Diobol. Corinthian helmet facing/Letter in each spoke of wheel. BMC 2. Rare. F. **PHOTO** ($70.–85.)

2343 **ATTICA.** SALAMIS. 339–318 B.C. Bronze. Sword of Ajax/Head of Nymph. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

2344 **EUBOEA** HISTIAEA 196–146 BC Tetrobol head of Maenad r./Nymph Histiaea seated r. on galley. About VF. ($40.–60.)

2345 **PELOPONNESUS** Antigoneia, Achaean League head of Zeus r./Monogram within wreath. VF. ($40.–60.)

2346 **MEGALOPOLIS** 234–146 BC Triobol head of Zeus l./Pan seated l. on rock. F. ($30.–45.)

2347 **LESBOS** MYTILENE Bronze 14mm head of Zeus Ammon r. Terminal figure of Dionysos. F, Black Patina. ($15.–30.)

ASIA MINOR

2348 **MYSIA** PERGAMUM Attalus I 241–197 BC Tetradrachm head of Philetaerus r./Athena seated l. RARE F. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

2349 **MYSIA.** Pergamum. Cistophoric tetradr. Cista Mystica with serpents. Rev: Bow–case betw. 2 coiled serpents. BMC 94–125. Hoard specimen. F/VF off center. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

2350 **PERGAMUM** 133–67 BC Cistophorus Cysta Mystica from which a serpent arises/Bow case between two coiled serpents. F–VF. ($100.–150.)

2351 **IONIA** Ephesus 133–67 Cistophoric tetradrachm. Cista Mystica. Rev: bow case. Well centered. Strong. VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

2352 **CARIA** CNIDUS. 100 B.C. Large bronze. Head of Demeter R. Rev: Nike standing l. magistrate Apollonius. A nice VF. Rare. A similar coin in Mabbott lot 1715 sold for $100. in 1969. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

2352A RHODES. 400–333 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Helios, sun God, ¾ to R. Rev. Rose without bud, eagle r. Inscr. "Rodion" Pozzi 2684. BMC. 12.8 grams. A very fine pleasing specimen. **PHOTO on page 136** ($500.–750.)

2353 **PISIDIA** SELGE 3–2 Cent. BC Trihemiobol Gorgon head facing/Head of Athena r. VF. ($50.–75.)

2354 **SYRIA.** Alexander I. 152–144 B.C. Drachm. Diademed head r./Apollo seated l. on omphalos. BMC 24. var. VG. ($40.–45.)

2355 Demetrius II 130–125 BC Tetradrachm bust r., beardless/Eagle; club. VF. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

2356 **PHOENICIA** TYRE 332–275 BC Stater Owl r., crook and flail in field/ Melkarth on Hippocamp over waves. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–125.)

2357 Tyre. "30 pieces of silver" or Shekel. Head of Melkarth. Rev: Eagle. Large planchet. Gem. EF/VF. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

2358 Trajan. Tetradrachm. Laureate head r. club and eagle below/laureate head of Melkarth r. BMC 14. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($160.–200.)

AFRICA

2359 **EGYPT** Ptolemy II 284–247 BC Tetradrachm head of Ptolemy I r./Eagle l. on thunderbolt. VF, oxidized, bankers marks in field. **PHOTO** ($75.–125.)

2360 Ptolemy II. Medium bronze. Zeus head. Center dot on obv. and rev. Rev: Eagle. VF. Green patina. ($50.–75.)

2361 Ptolemy VI and VII 170–164 B.C. Bronze 34mm. Head of Zeus Ammon r/ Two eagles standing l. VG. ($50.–60.)

2362 Ptolemy VIII. 170–117 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r./Eagle stdg. l. LKB 1. F. ($45.–65.)

2363 Ptolemy X 117–81 BC Tetradrachm head r./Eagle l. VF, corrosion at edge. ($40.–60.)
2364 Ptolemy X. 117–81 B.C. Bronze 32mm. Head of Zeus r./Two eagles stdg. l. Concentric centering rings. VG/F. ($50.–60.)
2365 Ptolemy X 117–81 BC Tetradrachm head r./Eagle. VF/F. ($50.–75.)
2366 Ptolemy X Tetradrachm head r./Eagle. VF, some corrosion. ($40.–60.)
2367 Ptolemy XIII 81–52 BC Tetradrachm head r./Eagle. VF plus. ($65.–85.)
2368 Ptolemy XIII. 81–52 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r./Eagle stdg. l. date left. VG/F. ($45.–55.)
2369 Ptolemy XIII. 81–52 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r./Eagle stdg. l. LIB 1. VG. ($45.–55.)
2370 **ROMAN EGYPT.** Salonina (wife of Gallienus). Lead tetradrachm. Bust r/ Alexandria standing l. LE left (Year 5). Datt. 5325. Abt. F. ($45.–55.)

Judaea

2371 JUDAEA. Pontius Pilate. Lepton. Simpulum/3 ears of corn. F. ($40.–75.)
2372 Vespasian. Judaea Capta denarius. Bust/Jewish woman seated in mourning before trophy. VG. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
2373 Second Revolt 132–135 A.D. Bronze 23mm Vine leaf/Palm tree. VG–F. ($50.–75.)

Miscellaneous

2374 White Huns (2); Mongols of Persia (1); Vandals 428–477 ¼ maiorina (2); Interesting lot. 5 pcs. ($150.–175.)

ANCIENT ROME

Roman Republic

2375 269–242 BC Didrachm Helmeted head of Mars l./bearded/Horses head r., with bridle; behind, ear of corn. VF/F. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

DENARII:

2376 ABURIA 6 120 BC head of Roma r./Sol in Quadriga r. VF. ($30.–45.)
2377 AEMILIA 7 109 BC laureate female head r./ Equestrian statue r. on triple arch. VF. ($50.–75.)
2378 AEMILIA 10 55 BC head of Concordia r., veiled/Trophy; Perseus, his 2 sons, L. Aemilius Paullus. VF–EF. ($40.–60.)
2379 SAME VF–EF. ($40.–60.)
2380 ANTESTIA 9 133–126 BC head of Roma r/Jupiter in quadriga. VF/F. ($25.–40.)
2381 CLOULIA 1 110 BC head of Roma d./Victory in biga r.; corn–ear. F–VF. ($25.–40.)
2382 CORDIA 2 46 BC Jugate heads of Dioscuri r./Venus l., Cupid on shoulder. VF–EF. ($50.–75.)
2383 CORNELIA 24 101 BC head of Jupiter l./Jupiter in quadriga r. VF. ($30.–45.)
2384 CORNELIA 50 87 BC bust of Mars r./Victory in biga. VF–EF. ($40.–60.)
2385 CREPUSIA 1 82–81 BC head of Apollo r./Horseman galloping l. VF. ($30.–45.)
2386 CURTIA 2 108–107 BC head of Roma r./Jupiter in quadriga. VF/F. ($30.–45.)
2387 DOMITIA 14 head of Roma r./Victory in biga; Man attacking hound. VF. ($35.–50.)
2388 EGNATULEIA 1 100–97 BC Quinarius head of Apollo r/Victory inscribing shield attached to trophy. VF. ($25.–35.)
2389 FABIA 1 109 BC head of Roma r./Jupiter in quadriga. VF. ($25.–35.)
2390 FARSULEIA 2 73 BC bust of Liberty/Roma in biga; citizen. VF. ($30.–45.)
2391 FLAMINIA 1 106–105 BC head of Roma/Victory in biga. VF–EF. ($40.–60.)
2392 FONTEIA 9 84 BC head of Veiovis r./Infant Genius seated on goat. VF. ($35.–50.)
2393 GELLIA 1 135–134 BC head of Roma r./Mars and Nerio in quadriga. F. ($25.–35.)
2394 GELLIA 2 Same types. F–VF. ($30.–45.)
2395 JULIA 4 94 BC head of Mars 1, in crested helmet/Venus Genetrix in car drawn by 2 Cupids. VF. ($35.–50.)
2396 JUNIA 15 90–89 BC head of Roma r./Victory in biga r. F–VF. ($25.–35.)

2397 MALLIA 2 106 BC head of Roma r./Victory in biga. F. ($25.–35.)
2398 MARCIA 8 119–110 BC head of Roma r./Victory in biga; 2 corn–ears. F–VF. ($30.–45.)
2399 MARIA 9 Draped bust of Ceres r./Plowman l., yoke of oxen. VF/F. ($40.–60.)
2400 NORBANA 2 80 BC head of Venus r./Corn–ear, fasces, caduceus. VF–EF. ($50.–75.)
2401 PAPIRIA 7 137–134 BC head of Roma r./Jupiter in quadriga. F. ($25.–35.)
2402 PORCIA 1 137–134 BC head of Roma/Victory in biga. F–VF. ($30.–45.)
2403 PORCIA 3 119–110 BC head of Roma r./Libertas in quadriga. VF. ($30.–45.)
2404 POSTUMIA 10 49–48 BC head of Pietas r./Two clasped hands holding caduceus. VF. ($30.–45.)
2405 SCRIBONIA 8 55 BC head of Bonus Eventus r./Well–head. Scribonia 8 VF. ($45.–60.)
2406 SERGIA 1 109–108 head of Roma r./Horseman galloping, holding severed head. VF. ($40.–55.)
2407 TULLIA 1 109 BC head of Roma r./Victory in quadriga. F–VF. ($30.–45.)
2408 VETTIA 1 100–97 BC Quinarius head of Jupiter r./Victory crowning trophy. F–VF. ($25.–35.)

Roman Empire

THE TWELVE CAESARS FAMOUS SET

2409 **The Twelve Caesars.** 12 Denarii from 44 BC–96 AD. Julius Caesar, Augustus, Tiberius, Caligula, Claudius, Nero, Galba, Otho, Vitellius, Vespasian, Titus and Domitian. F/VF. RARE. ($700.–1,000.)

2410 **JULIUS CAESAR,** denarius. Laur. head. Star behind. Rev: Venus. P, SEPVLLIVS MACER C. 39. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)
2411 **Brutus** 60–42 BC Denarius head of Libertas r./Consul, 2 lictors, accensus. Babelon–Junia 32 F–VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
2412 **Mark Anthony** Legionary Denarius Galley/Legionary eagle; 2 standards. LEG. XII VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
2413 SAME, but LEG XXIII F–VF. ($60.–80.)
2414 **Claudius** Sestertius head r./ Spes l. Counterstamped NCAPR. VG/F. ($40.–60.)
2415 **Augustus.** Sestertius. oak–wreath with OB CIVIS/SERVATOS between two laurel–branches/C. GALLIUS C. F. LVJERCVS III VIR A.A.A.F.F. around large SC VG/F. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)
2416 **Tiberius.** The famous **Tribute penny.** Bust of Tiberius/Livia seated. RIC 3, BMC 48. Coh. 16. An average VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

2417 **Caligula** 37–41 AD. Denarius or drachm. (Caesarea) Bust R. Rev: LITUUS and SIMPULUM BMC 102. RIC 8. Seaby 48. Coh 12. VF/EF. One of the most difficult of the 12 Caesars to obtain. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

2418 Sestertius. Rome. Bust l. Rev: Emperor addressing audience; COH in exergue RIC 25. A good fine. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)
2419 **Galba.** Denarius. Rev: SPQR–OB–C–S. Fine. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)
2420 **Vespasian** Denarius head r./Pax seated r. F–VF. ($30.–50.)
2421 Denarius Memorial Issue. head r./Shield supported by 2 capricorns. VF. **PHOTO** ($65.–85.)
2422 Denarius head r./Vesta seated. F. ($25.–35.)
2423 About 74 AD. Denarius Laureate head R. Rev: Emperor seated right with scepter and olive branch. Rome mint. 2 small testmarks on Rev. Coh. 364. RIC 77. **Gem.** VF. ($40.–60.)
2424 **Titus** Dupondius head left/Securitas seated l. F–VF. ($40.–60.)
2425 **Domitian** Sestertius head r./Pax stg. F. ($50.–75.)

2426 **Nerva** 96–98 AD. Denarius. Rev. Clasped hands. CONCORDIA EXER–CITVVM C 16. F/VF. ($70.–100.)

2427 **Trajan.** Sestertius. Laureate head r./Bridge with towers ("Danube Bridge"). Cohen 542. Abt. F/G. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

2428 Denarius bust r./Mars r. VF. ($40.–60.)

2429 **Hadrian** Tetradrachm–Alexandria bust r./Eagle r. VF. ($25.–40.)

2430 Tetradrachm–Alexandria bust left/Nilus reclining l. VF. ($25.–40.)

2431 Diobol–Alexandria bust r./Isis seated r., Harpokrates. VF. **PHOTO** ($35.–50.)

2432 Drachm–Alexandria bust r./Emperor in quadriga r., Alexandria. F–VF. ($50.–75.)

2433 **Antoninus Pius** Denarius head r./Liberalitas stg. VF. ($35.–50.)

2434 Denarius head r./Aequitas stg. F–VF. ($25.–35.)

2435 Sestertius head r./Mars r., carrying spear and trophy. F. ($25.–40.)

2436 Sestertius head r./Honoris stg. l. F–VF. ($45.–65.)

2437 Sestertius Memorial Issue. head r./Funeral pyre. F–VF, patina. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

2438 Denarius. Rome. Bust of Emperor R. Rev: Young bust of **Marcus Aurelius** R. Abt. 140 AD. RIC 417 B BMC 163. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

2439 **Faustina Senior** Denarius bust r./Pietas stg. l. F–VF. ($30.–45.)

2440 **Marcus Aurelius.** Sestertius. Bust/4 standards Emperor in between C. 804 Gem. EF. Usual testmark on edge at right foot of Emperor. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

2441 **Faustina Junior** Denarius bust r./Juno seated l., peacock. VF. ($35.–50.)

2442 Sestertius bust r./Hilaritas stg. l. F. ($35.–50.)

2443 Sestertius bust r./Juno stg. l., Peacock. F–VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

2444 **Lucilla** Sestertius bust r./Fecunditas seated. VG–F. ($20.–30.)

2445 **Pertinax** 193 AD. Sestertius. Bust R. Rev; Eagle on ball below S–C. Coh. 9 (300) Beautiful VF specimen with brown patina. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

2446 **Septimius Severus** Denarius head r./Roma seated l. VF. ($30.–45.)

2447 Denarius head r./Dea Caelestis riding lion. VF. ($45.–65.)

2448 Denarius head r./Africa reclining l. F–VF. ($35.–50.)

2449 Denarius head r./Salus seated l. VF. ($30.–45.)

2450 **Julia Domna** Denarius bust r./Isis nursing infant Horus. VF–EF, flan flaw. ($35.–50.)

2451 Denarius bust r./Vesta standing l. VF. ($35.–50.)

2452 Sestertius bust r./Vesta seated l. F. ($45.–65.)

2453 **Caracalla** Denarius head r./Liberalitas stg. EF. ($50.–75.)

2454 Denarius head r./Sarapis stg. VF–EF. ($30.–45.)

2455 Denarius head r./Caracalla stg, attendant. EF. ($50.–75.)

2456 Denarius head r./Indulgentia seated l. VF. ($30.–45.)

2457 Antoninianus bust r./Jupiter stg. VF/F. ($35.–65.)

2458 **Plautilla** Denarius bust r./Venus stg. F–VF. ($35.–50.)

2459 Denarius bust r./Venus stg. VF. ($50.–75.)

2460 **Geta** Denarius bust r./Felicitas. VF/F. ($30.–45.)

2461 Denarius bust r./Providentia. VF/F. ($30.–45.)

2462 **Elagabalus** Antoninianus bust r./Felicitas. VF. ($45.–65.)

2463 **Julia Maesa** Denarius bust r./Pudicitia. VF. ($35.–50.)

2464 Denarius SAME VF. ($35.–50.)

2465 Denarius bust r./Pietas stg. VF–EF. ($50.–75.)

2466 **Severus Alexander** Denarius bust r./Victory r. VF. ($25.–35.)

2467 **Julia Mamaea** Sestertius bust r./Felicitas seated. F. ($30.–45.)

2468 **Maximinus I** Denarius bust r./Fides stg. VF–EF. ($35.–50.)

2469 **Gordian III** Denarius head r./Sun–god. VF. ($25.–35.)

2470 Denarius bust r./Gordian stg. VF–EF. ($30.–45.)

2471 Denarius bust r./Securitas seated. VF–EF. ($30.–45.)

2472 Antoninianus bust r./Virtus stg. VF–EF. ($25.–35.)
2473 **Philip I** Antoninianus bust r./Philip on horseback l. VF–EF. ($35.–50.)
2474 Antoninianus bust r./Roma in temple. VF. ($30.–45.)
2475 **Philip II** Antoninianus bust r./Philip II stg. EF/VF. ($35.–50.)
2476 Antoninianus bust r./Philip II stg. VF. ($25.–35.)
2477 Sestertius bust r./Philip I and II seated. F–VF, Green Patina. **PHOTO** ($65.–85.)
2478 **Trajan Decius.** Sestertius. Laureate head r./"Victoria Avg". Victory advancing l. Cohen 117. F/VF. ($55.–65.)
2479 **Herennia Etruscilla** Antoninianus bust r./Fecunditas. VF–EF. ($30.–45.)
2480 **Trebonianus Gallus** Antoninianus bust r./Aeternitas stg. EF. ($35.–50.)
2481 Antoninianus bust r./Annona stg. EF. ($35.–50.)
2482 Antoninianus bust r./Emperor on horse l. F/VF. ($30.–45.)
2483 Antoninianus bust r./Felicitas stg. VF. ($25.–35.)
2484 **Volusian** Antoninianus bust r./Salus stg. VF–EF. ($50.–75.)
2485 Antoninianus bust r./Felicitas stg. VF–EF. ($50.–75.)
2486 **Valerian I** Antoninianus bust r./Apollo r., drawing bow. VF. ($35.–50.)
2487 **Quietus.** 260–261 AD. Antoninianus. Antioch mint. Bust R. Rev: Roma seated to l. RIC 9. Rarity 2. VF. ($75.–100.)
2488 **Postumus** Antoninianus bust r./Hercules stg. VF. ($25.–35.)
2489 **Constans** 384 AD. Centenioalis. Rev: Soldier dragging young captive from hut beneath tree. Coh. 19. S. 3876. Bronze. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
2490 Denarii Republican (2) VF. Trajan (2) F. Added: one Judaean (?) bronze. VG. 5 pcs. ($75.–100.)
2491 Roman denarii. Lucius Verus 161–169 Fine; Septimius Severus. Rev: Salus VF; Philip II Antoninianus. Rome VF; Diocletian. Crude silver 4 drachmae. VG; Added: a small Republican bronze and a very crude Nero Sestertius, good only; 6 pcs. ($75.–100.)
2492 **Denarii** of Faustina Senior, Sept. Severus; Antoniniani of Philp I, Philip II, Salonina, Postumus (2), and a bronze As of Faustina Senior. 8 Coins, F–VF. ($100.–150.)
2493 **BRONZES.** Antoninus Pius (2) VG; Valerianus, VG; Gordian III VF Also a Republican bronze with Janus head and prow F. 5 pcs. ($50.–100.)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

2494 **Constantine VIII** 976–1025 AD Silver Miliaresion Cross between busts of two emperors/legend. F–VF. **PHOTO** ($65.–85.)

LARGE LOTS AND HOARDS OF ANCIENT COINS

2495 **Parthia.** Elymais. Mixed 1st and 2nd Century AD drachms as in Seaby's Greek Coins and their values, p. 185–6. King on obv., various reverse designs. F/VF, everything visible. 50 pcs. base silver (copper). **PHOTO** ($350.–500.)
2496 **A mixed lot of** Roman colonial and Seleucid bronzes. Many are from Syria and surrounding areas. Well–mixed. Average VG. 50 pcs. ($150.–250.)
2497 **Another lot** of Roman colonial and Seleucid bronzes. These coins would cost much more if they were bought singly. VG 100 pcs. ($300.–500.)
2498 **Ancient Egypt.** Billon tetradrachms, second half of the third Century AD. Obv. portrait, rev. eagle. A lot basically VF or better, but some have a powdery green surface corrosion which is removable. If properly treated this lot will turn out nicely. 73 pcs. ($300.–500.)

2499 **Ancient Egypt.** Mixed bronzes, 3rd and 2nd Centruy BC. Obv. head of Zeus, rev. eagle. 35 to 43mm Fine. 15 pcs. ($500.–750.)

2500 **Mixed Roman bronzes,** mostly 3rd and 4th Century. Many different types. F/VF 50 pcs. ($120.–160.)

2501 **Mixed Roman bronzes,** mostly 3rd and 4th Century, many different types. F/VF. 100 pcs. ($240.–320.)

2502 **Mixed Roman bronzes,** mostly 3rd and 4th Century. Many different types. F/VF. 200 pcs. ($480.–640.)

2503 **Mixed ancient** Roman, Roman Colonial, Byzantine, Islamic, etc. Fair to Good; almost all identifiable. These unsorted lots frequently contain rarities. 900 pcs. ($1,000.–1,250.)

2504 **Mixed bronze ancient coins:** Roman, Roman Colonial, Byzantine, Islamic, etc. This is an unsorted lot obtained from the Near East. Good. Everything identifiable. 50 pcs. ($75.–100.)

2505 **A last lot** from the hoard of bronze ancients. 205 pcs. Good. ($300.–410.)

2506 From the same hoard more bronze ancients, 100 pcs. Good. $(150.–200.)

2507 **India,** Ancient. Kushans (ca. 87–200 AD). Mixed copper coins similar to those in Gardner, **The Coins of the Greek and Scythic Kings of Bactria and India,** plate XXIX. King on obv. various designs on rev. Good to Fine, hoard of 300 pcs. **PHOTO** ($600.–800.)

2508 **India. Ikshvaku Rulers,** about 3rd Century AD. Small cast lead coins about 13–½mm. Obv. crude elephant, rev. circles. Good, hoard of 249 pcs. ($350.–450.)

2509 **India. Gupta Dynasty.** Kumaragupta I (415–450 AD). Silver coin of 10mm Obv. head of the king to right; degenerate Greek letters. Rev: Garuda facing, legend around. VG, 57 pcs. ($150.–250.)

2510 **India. Vishnukundin Dynasty** which flourished in the Andhra region around 475–615 AD. Copper coins as described by M. Rama Rao, Vishnukundin Coins in the Andhra Pradesh Government Museum. p. 33 and following. Animal on obv., symbol within rayed circle on rev. This lot of 169 pieces should grade VG after a careful cleaning job. They are the last of the hoard from which the lot in our last auction was taken. **PHOTO** ($525.–775.)

2511 **India. Chola Dynasty.** Silver coin of Uttama Chola (ca. 980 AD). Obv. tiger seated under a canopy, chowrie on either side followed by two fishes. Rev. Uttama Chola in Nagari letters. 3 pcs. Also Rajendra Chola (1011–43 AD), similar silver coin. Obv. and rev. the same. Symbols as on the Uttama Chola design, below them Sri Rajendra. 9 pcs. According to P. L. Gupta, early South Indian silver is very rare. 12 pcs. VF. **PHOTO** ($240.–360.)

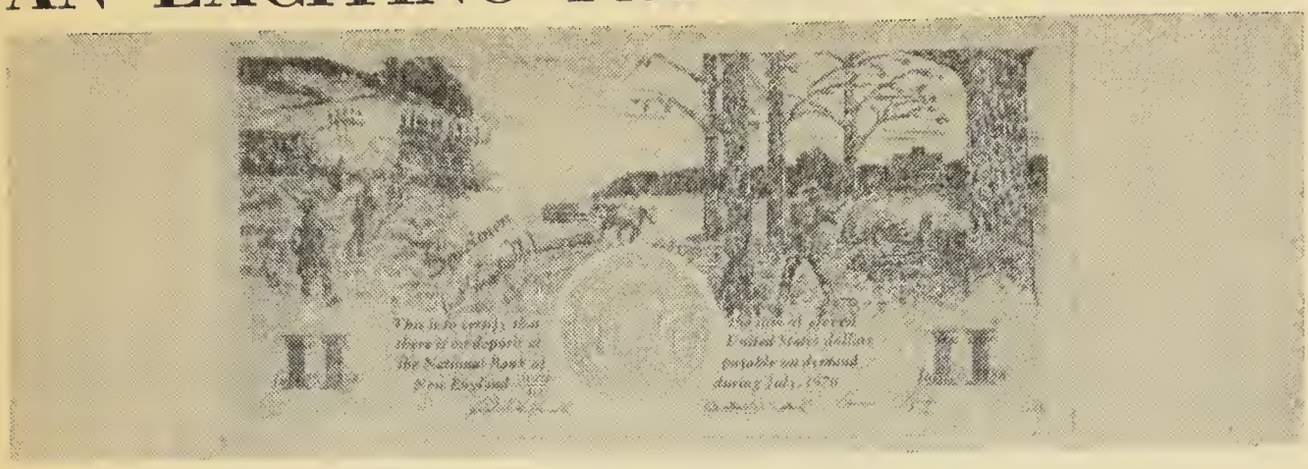
2512 **Byzantium.** Mixed bronzes, mostly 6th Century AD. Various rulers and mints. 100 pcs. average. Fine. ($250.–350.)

2513 **Armenian** medieval copper coins, unattributed F/VG. 24 pcs. ($70.–100.)

2514 **BOOK** Coins, by P. L. Gupta. 241 pp, XXXIV plates. The best introduction to Indian coins ever written. 9 copies. ($35.–50.)

2515 No Lot.

AN EXCITING PAPERMONEY SET



2516 U. S. Bicentennial Commemorative Notes (1776–1976) Specimen set (non-negotiable) of 13 denominations of from $1 to $13 each note commemorative one of the original 13 colonies. Listed value $65.00 set of cut single notes and center of sheet. (Face value of negotiable sheet=$91.00). (——)

FOR ALL COLLECTORS

Not only for collectors of Papermoney

2517 **Book:** "Coin Types, Their origin and development" George MacDonald 1905 Edition, James Maclehose & Sons, Glasgow, 275 pp. ($50.–100.)

LOT OF SEVENTY-TWO GOLD COINS VALUED $2,808

NETHERLANDS

2518 The Dutch captured the tiny Portuguese colony of **TUTICORIN** on the Coromandel Coast of India and issued a tiny **gold** fanam.

TUTICORIN

Fanam. Obverse: Kali. Rev. Inscription in Nagari. See Friedberg "Gold Coins of the World" #341 (listed in 1971 last edition $25 and now retailing about $40) Scholten in his "Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories" #1257 describes the coin in full details. We have been consigned probably the entire availability in the world of these scarce Dutch colonial gold coins and the only coin of this place. The lot weighs 27 grams or about $150 in present gold value. Numismatic value however is ($2,900.–) (——)

2519 **TUTICORIN.** A single loose gold fanam as described above. About unc. ($37.50–42.50)

ASSAM

2520 Indian continent. Collection of 29 small 1/16th of a Mohur. all hexagonal thin coins with Indian inscr. on both sides, some have loops removed. Friedberg #30 (valued 3 years ago $25, now retailing certainly $40). Gold weight of lot is 23 grams or about $120. Numismatic value is $1,160.– Extr. fine and very fine. (——)

Balance of gold lot

2521 **Vatican.** 20 Lire 1866 burnished by jeweler; **Chile.** 2 Pesos 1865 very rare date, plugged and repaired. Friedb. 47. **Ceylon.** Small mas of about 1500 AD with loop; **Persia.** Very early toman damaged on edge by hole. 4 pieces all about very good. We suggest a bid of ($700.–800.)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

FIXED PRICE LIST 5 (over 2500 lots)

HAS BEEN MAILED OUT

If not received please ask for copy

This is a Special list of Books and General Coins of the World

Odd & Curious Monies — Antiquities — Ancients

The

ODD & CURIOUS PRICE LIST

was combined with fixed pricelist 5

Future Auction Dates to be announced

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION ON ALL SCHULMAN CATALOGUES

ONLY $10.

(Since January 1973)

Or the equivalent in foreign currencies

Only subscribers receive prices realized.

Dear Mr. Schulman:

I would like to participate in your annual $10 Subscription Plan so that I may receive all your publications on an annual basis. I understand that in 1969 subscribers received 7 major catalogues; 6 in 1970; 9 in 1971 and 10 in 1972. 4 sales and 2 fixed pricelists in 1973. I also understand that all your Fixed Price Lists are included in the Subscription Plan.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

Subscription $10 ( ) Check Enclosed ( ) Cash Enclosed ( ) Bill me ( )

SCHULMAN COIN & MINT, INC., 25 West 45 St., New York, N.Y. 10036

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 2906

Terms of Sale

The property described in this catalogue is offered for sale subject to the following terms and conditions; by submitting bids you agree to these terms.

1. The sale is a public auction sale conducted by a licensed auctioneer. Auction sales are not approval sales.
2. All lots and coins are guaranteed to be genuine and as described by Mr. Hans Schulman, and his assistants.
3. The highest bidder shall be the buyer and if any dispute arises between buyers, the lot may be put up & sold again. No lots are sold out of their numerical order nor can lots be broken up.
4. No commissions will be charged for executing bids, but postage and insurance will be added to the invoice. Lots delivered in N. Y. State are subject to the applicable salestax, while Lots delivered in N. Y. City are subject to 7% salestax.
5. AUCTION SALES ARE STRICTLY FOR CASH AND MUST BE PAID IMMEDIATELY IN U. S. FUNDS. Personal checks acceptable after proper identification. In the auction room, upon the successful bid, the buyer will give his name & address and shall pay the full price plus taxes before leaving the premises, or when he picks up his lots.
6. When bidding by mail, parties unknown to Schulman Coin & Mint must furnish satisfactory references or remit 25% deposit on the total amount of bids sent in. Mail bidders will receive the invoice for their purchases and coins will be sent after payment is received.
7. No lots may be returned without our written consent, but all claims must be made in writing within 5 days after receipt of merchandise. Schulman Coin & Mint Inc. reserves the right to decide on all claims. Title stays with Schulman Coin & Mint Inc. until items are paid in full. LOTS PURCHASED BY ROOMBIDDERS CANNOT BE RETURNED.
8. Photographs are of actual items offered for sale. Objects are reduced in size.
9. Bids not commensurate with the reasonable value of the lot offered, in the opinion of the auctioneer or which in the sole discretion of the auctioneer, may tend to impede or otherwise prejudice the sale of the lot offered, may be rejected by the auctioneer.
10. In the event that Schulman Coin & Mint Inc. is unable to deliver a lot, as described, the amount theretofore paid shall be returned to the buyer.
11. Estimates are given for the convenience of the buyer and represent what Schulman Coin & Mint, reasonably believes to be their value. Lots will sell for more or less according to the bidding.
12. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purchases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were brought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.
13. Minors' bids are not accepted.
14. INTEREST OF 1% PER MONTH MAY BE CHARGED ON UNPAID ACCOUNTS WHICH ARE OVERDUE.
15. Unlimited bids not acceptable.

WE SELL APPROXIMATELY 150 LOTS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.

EUROPEAN COLLECTORS: Our catalogues are available at the offices of R. Haller 17 St. Albansvorstadt, Basel, Switzerland.

Our catalogs are often available at important dealers in the U. S. A., Europe and Asia.

WEST COAST: ABNER KREISBERG, INC., 344 N. Beverly Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.

ATTEND THE GREATER NEW YORK CONVENTION AT THE NEW YORK SHERATON, MAY 2 - 5, 1974 AND THEN JOIN US MONDAY NIGHT, MAY 6 AT 7 P.M. AT OUR WALDORF ASTORIA U.S. AND FOREIGN AUCTION.